# HOW POLITICS CAPTURES PEOPLE'S INTEREST

# Markus Prior

# Online Supplementary Materials

A. Household Panel Studies	Page 2
B. Other Survey Data	20
C. Chapter-Specific Supplementary Analyses	33

### A. Household Panel Studies

This appendix introduces the main data source for analyzing the development of political interest over the course of individuals' lives, the three household panel studies conducted in Britain, Germany, and Switzerland. A more detailed description and information about other data sets used in this book are available in the Online Supplementary Materials.

The samples for each household study include all members of randomly selected households of eligible age (which varies from study to study). Interviews with sampled individuals are conducted annually.

### British Household Panel Survey (BHPS), 1991-2013

The BHPS was an annual panel study of all adults (age 16 and over) in a representative sample of British households. The study began with a sample of over 5,000 households in 1991. The study first administered face-to-face interviews using pencil-and-paper interviewing (PAPI) and then introduced computer-assisted personal interviewing (CAPI) in 1999 (Wave 9). Additional households in Wales and Scotland were also added in 1999. (The original 1991 sample contained a few hundred panelists in those two countries.) In 2001, the study population was changed to the United Kingdom by adding Northern Ireland, represented by about 2000 households. The BHPS was completed in 2008 after 18 waves. In 2009, the BHPS became part of the larger Understanding Society panel survey. Understanding Society (USoc) covers the United Kingdom and started interviewing in 2009. More than four fifths of BHPS panelists invited to join USoc agreed to do so and were interviewed for the first in 2010 as part of the new study.

Until 2008, interviewing began in September and most interviews are conducted by November of the nominal year of the panel wave. USoc changed the field period to start in January of the nominal wave year. For old BHPS cases, the field period is designed to be one year, and almost all interviews occur within that year. Since the old BHPS cases were integrated into USoc only in the second USoc wave, the gap between the last BHPS wave in 2008 (September 1, 2008 – April 5, 2009, with 90% of interviews conducted by November 26, 2008) and the first reinterview of BHPS panelists as part of USoc (January 12, 2010 – April 6, 2011, with 90% of interviews conducted by December 11, 2010) is somewhat longer than in other years when its median

is close to one year. (Between waves 17 to 18, the 5th and 95th percentiles of the gap are 313 and 425 days. For USoc waves 2 to 3, they are 333 to 400. The respective ranges for 1st to 99th percentile are 262 to 496 and 299 to 434.) Yet, as the gap between BHPS wave 18 and the first reinterview as part of USoc is only a few months longer than usual, it is more practical for differencing to treat these two waves as consecutive without a gap. As a result, the nominal years of the USoc waves are set to 2009 (wave 2), 2010 (wave 3), 2011 (wave 4), and 2012 (wave 5). Accordingly, wave 1 of USoc, which contained only fresh cases, is set to 2008. This modified sequencing is only used for panel analyses in the second half of the book. Descriptive analyses in the early chapters use the actual year of the panel waves.

The field period for the new USoc cases is two years. Wave 1 of USoc lasted from January 8, 2009 to March 10, 2010 (with 90% of interviews conducted by November 3, 2010). The five USoc waves used here are thus 2009-10, 2010-11, 2011-12, 2012-13, and 2013-14. Household targets are randomly spread over months of the field period, and these allocations are preserved over panel waves. Hence, despite the longer field period, the gap between interviews remains about a year, essentially the same as in the BHPS. The ranges of these gaps are within a few days of the ranges given above for BHPS waves 17 and 18 and BHPS cases between USoc waves 2 and 3.

In the BHPS, age eligibility is determined by age on December 1 of the year in which data collection for a wave starts (administrative age). Since interviewing begins in September (and most interviews are conducted by November), administrative age is greater than age at interview for many eligible panelists. Hence, some members of the youth sample are only 10 at the time of their first interview. Likewise, the adult sample includes 15-year olds who were to turn 16 by December 1. Interviewing for the BHPS began in September of the study year and lasted until April or May of the following year (with about 90 percent of interviews conducted in September, October, and November.)

Each year between 1991 and 1996 and between 2001 and 2012, respondents were asked, "How interested would you say you are in politics? Would you say you are very interested, fairly interested, not very interested, or not at all interested?" No interest question was asked in the panel waves between 1997 and 2000.

In the BHPS, the political interest item was always included in the Values and Opinions module, which consistently follows the Employment History module and appears relatively late in the survey. In 1991, 1993, 1994, and 1996, the political interest item was immediately preceded by party identification branching items. In all other years, the political interest item was immediately preceded by two items concerning turnout (did you vote in last election; if so, for whom?). The turnout items were immediately preceded by the party ID branching items. In Understanding Society, the political interest item follows the party identification branching items in the Politics module in each wave. While the political interest item is second only to the party ID item on the Politics module, the Politics module itself consistently appears relatively late in the survey.

Starting in 1994, the BHPS lowered the age to be eligible for interviews to 11. This change added children of original household panel members who, in 1991, were too young to be interviewed. This group includes children who were 16 by the time of the second or third wave as well as children 11 and older interviewed since 1994 (but not eligible in 1991). Unlike the adult interviews, youth interviews asked about political interest in the waves between 1997 and 2000 as well. The political interest question in the BHPS youth interviews ("How interested are you in politics?") uses only three response categories: "very interested," "fairly interested," and "not interested." While the first two options are the same in the adult interview, the last option replaces "not very interested" and "not at all interested." In the youth questionnaire of the new Understanding Society study, political interest has been asked only twice (in its third and fifth waves). Since at most two consecutive political interest reports are available for USoc youth participants, the data are not used.

### German Socio-Economic Panel Study (GSOEP), 1984-2013

The GSOEP is the longest-running annual household survey in Europe. An initial sample of West German households has been interviewed since 1984. Now in its third decade, the GSOEP also includes several refreshment samples and a new sample of East German households. Like the BHPS, GSOEP initially used PAPI and, after initial testing starting in 1998, adopted CAPI as its main method for face-to-face interviewing in 2000. In my analysis, I use four different longitudinal samples. The GSOEP began in 1984 with a sample

of West German households (Sample A, 4,528 households) and an oversample of foreign "guestworkers" (Sample B, 1,393 households). (Households selected for Sample A but eligible for Sample B were discarded.) In the month before reunification of Germany in 1990, a new sample of East German households was added (Sample C, 2,179 households). In 1998 (Sample E, 1,067 households), 2000 (Sample F, 6,052 households), 2006 (Sample H, 1,506 households), 2009 (Sample I, 1,531 households), and 2011 (Sample J, 3,136 households), five refreshment samples were added using essentially the same sampling methodology as Sample A.<sup>1</sup> The field period begins in January, and about 90 percent of interviews are typically conducted by May or June.

All household members aged 16 and older are eligible for interviews. Each year<sup>2</sup> since the second wave in 1985, respondents have been asked, "Generally speaking, how strongly interested are you in politics: Very strongly, strongly, not so strongly, or not at all?"<sup>3</sup>

In general, the political interest item begins the Attitude and Opinions module of the survey. In 1987, 1990, 1992, and 1997, however, political interest was not the first item in the module: In 1987 and 1992, respondents were first asked several attitude items about the social safety net. In 1990, respondents were first asked about their religious preference. In 1997, they were asked to report their opinions regarding social

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Due to German data protection regulations, users outside European Economic Area countries cannot use the complete dataset. Instead, I use the GSOEP Scientific Use File, from which a randomly selected 5 percent of households surveyed in the first wave of a sample have been removed. In this paragraph only, household N's refer to the 100%-sample. All other results refer to the 95%-sample. GSOEP were extracted using the add-on package PanelWhiz v4.0 (Haisken-DeNew and Hahn 2006) developed by John P. Haisken-DeNew (john@panelwhiz.eu).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In the 1987 wave, 22 of the almost 7,500 respondents in Sample A were not asked the interest question because they requested a translated questionnaire which accidentally omitted the question.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> "Einmal ganz allgemein gesprochen: Wie stark interessieren Sie sich für Politik? Sehr stark, nicht so stark, oder überhaupt nicht?"

responsibility. In 2010, individuals were first asked whether or not they voted in the last election. The Attitude and Opinions module is typically immediately preceded by questions about health. Exceptions occurred in 1987 and 1992 (social safety net), 1990 and 1993 (income questions), 1998 (use of public transportation), and 2000 (education and training).

Administrative age is calculated as the difference between year of birth and year of interview minus one. (Interviewing starts in January, and all interviews for a panel wave are conducted in the same calendar year.) Eligibility for inclusion in the study is based on age at time of interview, however. Household members who are 15 at the time of the interview but will turn 16 later in the same year (administrative age) are *not* eligible yet. As a result, the number of interviews with panelists who are 16 at the time of the interview is about 30 percent lower than the number for 17-or-18-year-olds.

Current education is measured in two different ways in the GSOEP: 1) each interview includes questions about current education; these answers provide measures of current status; gaps are interpolated where possible; 2) GSOEP derives start and end of educational attendance as best as possible; these dates could be used to infer educational attendance even for years in which a respondent was not interviewed. Only 1) is used for analysis.

### Swiss Household Panel (SHP), 1999-2015

The SHP is an ongoing annual household survey that started in 1999. Stratified random sampling was used to recruit a representative sample of the (non-institutional) population of Switzerland. 7,799 people over 13 years old in just over 5,000 households were interviewed in the first wave. The SHP uses centralized computer-assisted telephone interviewing (CATI) during both sample contact and interview phases. I use data from the first seventeen panel waves conducted between 1999 and 2015. Large refreshment samples in 2004 and 2013 provide additional cases and the opportunity to assess panel effects. The field period of the SHP lasts from late August to early March of the following year (with about 90 percent of interviews conducted by late December.)

Each year, respondents were asked, "Generally, how interested are you in politics, if 0 means 'not at all interested' and 10 'very interested'?" Starting in 2009, the political interest question is no longer asked of

children under 16. In all years, the political interest item appears fairly late on the SHP survey, and its relative position is consistent throughout all waves. From 1999-2009, the political interest item was asked after associational membership items. In 2010, 2012, 2013, and 2015, political interest was preceded by items querying volunteer work. In 2011 and 2014, several value items preceded the political interest item ("For each of the following items, tell me to what extent you think that it can be justified if 0 means "never justified" and 10 "always justified".... Lying in own interest, Cheating on tax declaration, Avoiding a fare on a public transport, Claiming state benefits not entitled to, Keeping found money, and Failing to report damage to parked vehicle").

Age at the time of interview is calculated up to the month. For eligibility purposes, age is defined as the difference between year of birth and year in which data collection for a particular wave began. I will refer to this definition of age as "administrative age." For a few respondents, interviewing actually took place early the following year, but time of the interview does not affect the calculation of administrative age. The definition implies that some respondents (whose interview precedes their birthday in a given year) have not quite reached their administrative age (i.e., age at interview < administrative age).

### **Combining Different Samples**

As defined in Appendix A, the *rolling core sample* analyzed in the book includes the core sample as well as children of the original respondents and other individuals who become members of their household. The rolling core sample follows the population of individuals living in private households *over time* with generational and mobility-related replacement. In addition to including individuals who enter the originally sampled households, all household panel studies have also added refreshment samples to replenish sample size and attenuate the impact of panel effects. Using the same sampling rules as the first wave, refreshment cases are representative of the sample population as the initial rolling core sample. The rolling core sample therefore integrates both initial and refreshment samples. In the GSOEP, this adds samples C, E, F, and H.4

<sup>4</sup> Sample B, the guestworker sample, is excluded because its members have noticeably different interest levels. It contains enough panelists to model interest among non-citizens. Sample D, immigrants to the West

In the SHP, refreshment samples were implemented in 2004 and 2013. In the BHPS, the 1999 sample boosts in Scotland and Wales can be treated as refreshment samples for those countries. The new Northern Ireland sample started in 2001 changes the study population from Great Britain to the United Kingdom, and is thus not a refreshment sample. Interviews with children under 16, begun in 1994, are included in the rolling core definition.

A final sample definition is even more inclusive. Every respondent ever interviewed as part of the panel study is in the *snowball sample*. The main difference to the rolling core sample is that new household members remain in the snowball sample even after the originally selected panel member has left the household. The snowball sample is available for the GSOEP and, starting in 2007, the SHP.5 When a GSOEP household member leaves an originally sampled household, all members of the new household also join the sample permanently. In the SHP, such individuals became temporary sample members until 2006, so all SHP households until then contained at least one individual who was originally selected for participation or a child of an original selected member. After 2006, a snowball sample definition is available for the SHP.

In the BHPS, the only other way to become a permanent sample member is to have a child with an originally eligible panelist. The permanent sample members remain in the sample even if they split up with the originally eligible panelist. Fewer than 0.5 percent of person-year observations come from permanent sample members who live without any other originally selected panelists (or their children), so the rolling core and snowball sample are almost identical. I do not use the BHPS snowball sample.

The population represented by the GSOEP and SHP snowball samples is difficult to define. The principal reason for sample growth over time is mobility, so people who are mobile and people who share a household with mobile people become increasingly overrepresented. The advantage of the snowball sample

between 1984 and 1993, could be included as well in the rolling core and snowball samples, but it would reduce comparability to the other household panels by changing the population definition of the rolling core.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The GSOEP adopted the snowball follow-up concept in 1990.

definition would be the larger resulting sample size, but the present analyses, the rolling core sample is more representative of the population of interest.

### Measurement Details for Selected Predictors

**Personality** (Chapter 8). All household panel studies offer measures of the Big Five dimensions of personality: openness, conscientiousness, extraversion, neuroticism, and agreeableness.

BHPS and Understanding Society (USoc) both measured the Big Five personality dimensions one time. BHPS measured personality in Wave 15 (2008) and Understanding Society in Wave 3 (2011). For panelists who completed both instruments, the first available one was used. Both surveys included the personality items on the self-completion portion of the survey and use 15 items to capture the Big Five dimensions of personality:

"Please answer each of the following questions using a 1 to 7 scale, where 1 means 'does not apply to me at all' and 7 means 'applies to me perfectly.' I see myself as someone who...

- 1. (A) Is sometimes rude to others (reverse-scored).
- 2. (C) Does a thorough job.
- 3. (E) Is talkative.
- 4. (N) Worries a lot.
- 5. (O) Is original, comes up with new ideas.
- 6. (A) Has a forgiving nature.
- 7. (C) Tends to be lazy (reverse-scored).
- 8. (E) Is outgoing, sociable.
- 9. (N) Gets nervous easily.
- 10. (O) Values artistic, aesthetic experiences.
- 11. (A) Is considerate and kind to almost everyone.
- 12. (C) Does things efficiently.
- 13. (E) Is reserved (reverse-scored).
- 14. (N) Is relaxed, handles stress well (reverse-scored).

15. (O) Has an active imagination."

"A" indicates agreeableness items, "C" Conscientiousness, "E" Extraversion, "N" Neuroticism, and "O" Openness.

The GSOEP included the same 15 items on their main survey in 2005, 2009, and 2013 and also included them from 2005-2013 in the youth survey (completed only by 17-year-olds). SHP included personality items for all respondents in 2009 (Wave 11), and to first-time interviewees in 2010 (Wave 12) and 2011 (Wave 13). The SHP included only ten items to capture personality, two items for each dimension: "Please tell me how well do the following statements describe your personality, if 0 means 'I completely disagree' and 10 'I completely agree.' I see myself as someone who...

- 1. (E) Is reserved. (reverse-scored)
- 2. (A) Is generally trusting.
- 3. (C) Does a thorough job.
- 4. (N) Is relaxed, handles stress well. (reverse-scored)
- 5. (O) Has an active imagination.
- 6. (E) Is outgoing, sociable.
- 7. (A) Tends to find fault with others. (reverse-scored)
- 8. (C) Tends to be lazy. (reverse-scored)
- 9. (N) Gets nervous easily.
- 10. (O) Has artistic interests."

Factors are calculated by reverse coding relevant items, transforming scores to the 0-1 interval, and summing using casewise deletion.

Cognitive Ability (Chapter 8). Age-adjusted, standardized scores are calculated based on the number of correct responses to the following tests. Numerical ability is the mean of the standardized scores for the Numeric Ability Test and the Number Series Test. Recall ability is the mean of immediate and delayed recall. Delayed recall was assessed after the Number Series Test. Details on the specific tests are included below.

Tests in the GSOEP require computer-assisted personal interviewing (CAPI), the use of which depends on the preferences of interviewers. (According to GSOEP documentation, some experienced older interviewers prefer not to use laptops. GSOEP aims to assign households the same interviewers over the years to maintain the relationship between the study and the panelists.) The subset of GSOEP respondents who completed the cognitive ability tests thus do not constitute a randomly chosen subsample.

Verbal fluency test (BHPS and GSOEP):

"Now, I would like you to name as many animals as you can. You have one-minute, so name them as quickly as possible. We will begin when you say the first animal. If you are unsure of anything please ask me now as I am unable to answer questions once the minute starts."

Numeric Ability Test (BHPS):

"Next I would like to ask you some questions to understand how people use numbers in everyday life. You might want to have a pencil and paper handy to help you answer the following items.

- 1. In a sale, a shop is selling all items at half price. Before the sale, a sofa costs £300. How much will it cost in the sale?
- 2. If the chance of getting a disease is 10 percent, how many people out of 1,000 (one thousand) would be expected to get the disease?
- 3. A second hand car dealer is selling a car for £6,000. This is two thirds of what it cost new. How much did the car cost new?
- 4a. [If missed one of previous three items:] If you buy a drink for 85 pence and pay with a one pound coin, how much change should you get back?
- 4b. [If all three of first three items correct:] If 5 people all have the winning numbers in the lottery and the prize is £2 million, how much will each of them get?

5. [If sofa, car, disease, and lottery items correct:] Let's say you have £200 in a savings account. The account earns ten percent interest each year. How much would you have in the account at the end of two years?"

Number Series Test (BHPS):

"Now let's try some subtraction of numbers. One hundred minus 7 equals what?... And take 7 away from that... Word Recall Test (BHPS):

"I'll read a set of 10 words and ask you to remember as many as you can. We have purposely made the list long so that it will be difficult for anyone to remember all the words, most people remember just a few.

Please listen carefully as I read the set of words because I cannot repeat them. When I finish, I will ask you to recall aloud as many of the words as you can, in any order."

Symbol Correspondence Test (GSOEP):

This is a non-verbal test that asks participants to match as many numbers and symbols as possible within the allotted 90 seconds.

Unemployment (Chapter 12). Survey questions for measuring unemployment vary: In the GSOEP,

respondents are asked both if they are currently registered as unemployed and if they were registered as unemployed at any time in the preceding year. A positive answer to either question is coded as unemployed. The rate is about 9 percent. In the SHP, "unemployed" is one option in a general question about employment status at the time of interview that also lists infrequent part-time work, further education, and taking care of family or home, among other options. The rate is about 1 percent in the SHP. In the BHPS, the question is similar, refers to "current employment situation" and yields an unemployment rate of 3 percent.

Subjective Financial/ Economic Assessment (Chapter 12). All scaled in within standard deviations. In the SHP, subjective financial situation is measured by averaging three survey items that ask about satisfaction with finances and change in standard of living. "We would now like to talk about your financial situation.

Overall how satisfied are you with your financial situation, if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 'completely satisfied'?"; "Since (month-year) has your financial situation worsened or improved, if 0 means 'very much

worsened' and 10 'very much improved'?"; "Since (month, year) did your standard of living improve or worsen? 0 means 'greatly worsened' and 10 'greatly improved'?" (Items are standardized before averaging.)

BHPS: "How well would you say you yourself are managing financially these days? Would you say you are living comfortably, doing alright, just about getting by, finding it quite difficult, or finding it very difficult?"

The GSOEP question assesses the extent of concern ("very," "somewhat," "not at all") about "your own economic situation" and "general economic development." I add these two items for a measure of economic worry. Respondents are also asked, "How satisfied are you today with the following areas of your life? Please answer using the following scale: 0 means 'totally unhappy'; 10 means 'totally happy'.... your household income?" (11-point scale). This question measures subjective financial well-being.

\*Health (Chapter 12).\* Physical health is measured in the BHPS as the sum of reported accidents, any hospital stay, and reports of "any of the health problems or disabilities listed on this card." The scale is trimmed at 3. In the SHP, it is the number of "days have you been affected by a health problem which made it impossible for you to carry out your usual activity (work, housework)" since the last interview (capped at 365) plus 1.7 times the number of times a respondents consulted a doctor. One doctor consultation corresponds to 1.7 sick days, on average. This measure is scaled on its natural metric of days.

Mental health is measured in the BHPS by a 12-item General Health Questionnaire. For details, see BHPS documentation. SHP: "Do you often have negative feelings such as having the blues, being desperate, suffering from anxiety or depression, if 0 means 'never' and 10 'always'?"; "How often are you full of strength, energy and optimism, if 0 means 'never' and 10 'always'?"; "We are now going to talk about various aspects of

<sup>6 &</sup>quot;Wie ist es mit den folgenden Gebieten—machen Sie sich da Sorgen?....Um Ihre eigene wirtschaftliche Situation? … Um die allgemeine wirtschaftliche Entwicklung? (große Sorgen, einige Sorgen, keine Sorgen)."

7 "Wie zufrieden sind Sie gegenwärtig mit den folgenden Bereichen Ihres Lebens? Bitte kreuzen Sie für jeden Bereich auf der Skala einen Wert an: Wenn Sie ganz und gar unzufrieden sind, den Wert '0'; wenn Sie ganz und gar zufrieden sind, den Wert '10'.... mit dem Einkommen Ihres Haushalts?"

your health. How do you feel right now?"; "How satisfied are you with your state of health, if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 'completely satisfied'?" (Scaled in within standard deviations. Items are standardized before averaging.)

The GSOEP only asks about satisfaction with health: "How satisfied are you today with the following areas of your life? Please answer using the following scale: 0 means 'totally unhappy'; 10 means 'totally happy'.... your health?" (11-point scale, scaled in within standard deviations).

Life satisfaction (Chapter 12). All scaled in within standard deviations. BHPS: "How dissatisfied or satisfied are you with your life overall?" on a 7-point scale; GSOEP: "How satisfied are you with your life, all things considered?" on an 11-point scale; SHP: "In general, how satisfied are you with your life if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 means 'completely satisfied'?"

The SHP and GSOEP also ask about satisfaction with free time and leisure activities: "How satisfied are you with the amount of free time you have, if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 'completely satisfied'?"; "How satisfied are you with your leisure time activities, if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 'completely satisfied'?" (Scaled in within standard deviations. Items are standardized before averaging.) GSOEP: "How satisfied are you today with the following areas of your life? Please answer using the following scale: 0 means 'totally unhappy'; 10 means 'totally happy'.... your free time" (11-point scale, scaled in within standard deviations).

<sup>8 &</sup>quot;Wie zufrieden sind Sie gegenwärtig mit den folgenden Bereichen Ihres Lebens? Bitte kreuzen Sie für jeden

Bereich auf der Skala einen Wert an: Wenn Sie ganz und gar unzufrieden sind, den Wert '0'; wenn Sie ganz und gar zufrieden sind, den Wert '10'....mit Ihrer Gesundheit?"

<sup>9 &</sup>quot;Wie zufrieden sind Sie gegenwärtig, alles in allem, mit Ihrem Leben?"

<sup>10 &</sup>quot;Wie zufrieden sind Sie gegenwärtig mit den folgenden Bereichen Ihres Lebens? Bitte kreuzen Sie für jeden Bereich auf der Skala einen Wert an: Wenn Sie ganz und gar unzufrieden sind, den Wert '0'; wenn Sie ganz und gar zufrieden sind, den Wert '10'....mit Ihrer Freizeit?"

Spousal Political Interest (Chapter 13). Relationship data for all three panels come from household grids. BHPS defines relationships between all members of a household, while the SHP and GSOEP only define relationships with reference to the head of the household and require deriving relationships between other members of the household based on how two individuals were related to the head of the household.

The definition of spouse adopted in this book includes both married couples as well as unmarried cohabitating partners, unless stated otherwise. Understanding Society offers the additional category of civil partners and the GSOEP added a category for same-sex partners from 2002 onwards. Both categories are also included in the definition of "spouse" used in this book. Spouse refers only to the current spouse or partner who is living in the same household as the ego.

Spousal political interest is constructed by matching each ego to the contemporaneous level of interest of their spouse, when available. The first observation of spousal political interest is defined as the date when the spouse answered the political interest item for the first time in the panel, and the difference between this date and the ego's current interview date is used to calculate years since spousal political interest was first observed.

There are inconsistencies in the frequency and ways cohabitation is measured in the panels, so it was not possible to create a reliable count of years in which unmarried partners have been in the same household if their cohabitation began before they joined the panel. It also was not possible to accurately measure how long married couples cohabitated before they married. Consequently, the measure of years married is confined to the years an individual has been legally married to their current spouse who is also living in the same household.

The SHP records the wedding year for the current marriage in each panel wave. GSOEP provides a separate dataset that lists each spell of marital status (single, married, divorced) for each individual from birth until the year in which they last participated in the panel. Data in this file are constructed from a mix of information collected from the life history questionnaire that is administered to all first-time interviewees, and from the annual individual personal questionnaires, which allows respondents to report changes in their relationship status. To identify the correct wedding year of the current spouse, it was necessary to ensure the

current survey year fell within the spell of marriage and that the spouse was living with the ego during that spell.

The BHPS collected information on wedding years only from all Wave 2 respondents and from first-time interviewees from Wave 8 through the most recent wave in Understanding Society. Respondents in BHPS Wave 2 and Understanding Society Wave 1 were asked to report the year when they married their current spouse. First-time interviewees from BHPS Waves 8-18 and Understanding Society Wave 2 and onwards were only asked to report the year of their first marriage. Wedding year is thus unknown for these respondents if they were married to their current spouse when they joined the panel, but the current spouse is not their first spouse. Marriages that occurred during the panel were identified by a change in marital status from not married to married. The survey year when the change occurred was then assigned as the wedding year to the current spouse, but only when the change in marital status occurred between two consecutive waves and that spouse was living with respondent at the time.

Importance of Politics (Chapter 14). GSOEP: This measure follows Arnold et al. (2015) and combines different but similar items used in different waves: "Various things can be important for various people. Are the following things currently very important, important, less important or not at all important for you?....Be politically and/or socially involved."11; "Which of the following areas are very important, important, less important, or not at all important for your well-being and satisfaction? How important for your well-being and satisfaction is...the influence of political decisions."; "Every person has certain ideas that guide their life. When you think about it, what are you looking for in life? How important are the following things for you personally? Please rate on a scale from 1 to 7. The higher the value, the more important the item....To engage in politics."12 (Scaled in within standard deviations. Items are standardized before averaging.)

\_\_

<sup>11 &</sup>quot;Verschiedenen Menschen sind verschiedene Dinge wichtig. Sind für Sie persönlich die folgenden Dinge heute sehr wichtig, weniger wichtig, oder ganz unwichtig?....Sich politisch, gesellschaftlich einsetzen."

12 "Jeder Mensch hat ja bestimmte Vorstellungen, die sein Leben und Verhalten bestimmen. Wenn Sie einmal daran denken, was Sie in Ihrem Leben eigentlich anstreben: Wie wichtig sind dann die folgenden Dinge für

SHP: The importance of politics is approximated using attitude opinionation. Opinionation is a summative scale (scaled in within standard deviations) based on the following items: "A number of political goals are questioned; I would be interested to hear your opinion on some of them....[Energy]: "Are you in favour of Switzerland having nuclear energy, or are you in favour of Switzerland not having nuclear energy?"; [Environment]: "Are you in favour of Switzerland being more concerned with protection of the environment than with economic growth, or in favour of Switzerland being more concerned with economic growth than with protection of the environment?"; [European Union]: "Are you in favour of Switzerland joining the European Union or are you in favour of Switzerland staying outside of the European Union?"; [Immigration]: "Are you in favour of Switzerland offering foreigners the same opportunities as those offered to Swiss citizens, or in favour of Switzerland offering Swiss citizens better opportunities?"; [Spending]: "Are you in favour of a diminution or in favour of an increase of the Confederation social spending?"; [Taxation]: Are you in favour of an increase or in favour of a decrease of the tax on high incomes?"

*Public Concerns (Chapter 14).* This measure is only available in the GSOEP, where respondents are asked "What is your attitude towards the following areas – are you concerned about them?.... General economic development, Environmental protection, Maintaining peace, Crime in Germany, Immigration to Germany, and Hostility towards foreigners or minorities in Germany? (very concerned, somewhat concerned, not concerned at all)."<sup>13</sup>

Party Identification, Salience, Ideological Identification (Chapter 14). All scaled in within standard deviations. Strength of party identification in the BHPS is based on a set of questions that ask respondents if

Sie persönlich? Bitte kreuzen Sie jeweils einen Wert auf der Skala von 1 bis 7 an. Je höher der angekreuzte Wert, um so wichtiger ist Ihnen der jeweilige Punkt... Sich politisch engagieren."

13 "Wie ist das mit den folgenden Gebieten - machen Sie sich da Sorgen?...Um die allgemeine wirtschaftliche Entwicklung, Um den Schutz der Umwelt, Um die Erhaltung des Friedens, Über die Entwicklung der Kriminalität in Deutschland, Über die Zuwanderung nach Deutschland, Über Ausländerfeindlichkeit und Fremdenhaß in Deutschland? (große Sorgen, einige Sorgen, keine Sorgen)."

they support or feel close to any political party and, if they do, whether they are "very strong," "fairly strong," or "not very strong" supporters. Party identification is not assessed on the BHPS youth questionnaires, but respondents where asked "If you could vote for a political party which would you vote for?" To measure early political attachments (or perhaps only awareness), the 45 percent of respondents who mention a party are coded 1, everyone else 0.

GSOEP: "Many people in Germany lean towards one party in the long term, even if they occasionally vote for another party. Do you lean towards a particular party?" Respondents who reply "yes," are asked "Toward which party do you lean?" followed by "And to what extent? [very strong, rather strongly, somewhat, weakly, very weakly]." Individuals who replied "no," were coded as 0 and treated as having no partisan strength, resulting in a 6-point scale.

SHP: Party salience is measured using "If there was an election for the National Council tomorrow, for which party would you vote?" Strength of ideological identity is also used as a further test of political identity, measured by "When they talk about politics, people mention left and right. Personally, where do you position yourself, 0 means 'left' and 10 'right'?"

Internal Efficacy (Chapter 14). GSOEP: "To what extent do the following statements apply to you?....

Things have gotten so complicated that I almost can't manage anymore." (4-point scale)

Political Efficacy (Chapter 14). BHPS "People have different views about the way governments work. I'm going to read out some things people have said about governments in Britain and I'd like you to tell me which answer off the card (29) comes closest to how you feel about each statement... Ordinary people don't really

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> "Viele Leute in der Bundesrepublik neigen längere Zeit einer bestimmten Partei zu,obwohl sie auch ab und zu eine andere Partei wählen. Wie ist das bei Ihnen: Neigen Sie einer bestimmten Partei in Deutschland zu?" Wenn "Ja": "Welcher Partei neigen Sie zu?"

<sup>15 &</sup>quot;Und wie stark neigen Sie dieser Partei zu?"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> "Wie sehr stimmen die folgenden Aussagen für Sie persönlich?....Die Verhältnisse sind so kompliziert geworden, dass ich mich fast nicht mehr zurecht finde."

have a chance to influence what governments do." Response options comprise a 5-point scale, ranging from "strongly agree" to "strongly disagree."

GSOEP: "The following statements apply to different attitudes towards life and the future. To what degree to you personally agree with the following statements? Please answer according to the following scale: 1 means: 'disagree completely'; 7 means: 'agree completely'....If a person is socially or politically active, he/she can have an effect on social conditions." (7-point scale)

SHP "How much influence do you think someone like you can have on government policy, if 0 means 'no influence', and 10 'a very strong of influence'?"

System Support (Chapter 14). SHP: Confidence in Government is measured by "How much confidence do you have in the Federal Government (in Bern), if 0 means 'no confidence' and 10 means 'full confidence'?" and satisfaction with democracy by "Overall, how satisfied are you with the way in which democracy works in our country, if 0 means 'not at all satisfied' and 10 'completely satisfied'?"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> "Die folgenden Aussagen kennzeichnen verschiedene Einstellungen zum Leben und zur Zukunft. In welchem Maße stimmen Sie persönlich den einzelnen Aussagen zu? Antworten Sie bitte wieder anhand einer Skala. Der Wert 1 bedeutet: 'stimme überhaupt nicht zu'; der Wert 7 bedeutet: 'stimme voll zu'....Wenn man sich sozial oder politisch engagiert, kann man die sozialen Verhältnisse beeinflussen."

### B. Other Survey Data

### 2008 AP-Yahoo! News Election Panel Study

The AP-Yahoo! News Election Panel Study is an 11-wave online study, conducted by Knowledge Networks from November 2007 to December 2008. Approximately four weeks passed between each wave. Three fresh cross-sectional surveys were also carried out in Waves 3, 6, and 9. Panelists and cross-sectional participants were drawn from Knowledge Networks' probability-based panel. 3,548 Knowledge Networks panel members participated in Wave 1 of the AP-Yahoo! News Election Panel Study.

In Wave 1, rare panelists (i.e., non-white, under 30 years old, or less than high school education) were offered a \$10 incentive to participate in the survey, and all other participants (i.e., non-rare) were offered \$5. Rare respondents continued to receive a \$5 incentive from Waves 2 through 4. Beginning in Wave 5, panelists who did not respond to the previous four survey waves within 7 days were also offered an incentive of \$5 for their participation. The 11-wave panel had a cumulative response rate of 10%. On average, interviews lasted approximately 25 minutes, with the exception of Election Day (Wave 10) interviews, which lasted approximately 5 minutes.

The AP-Yahoo! study included an item querying interest in campaign news: "How much interest do you have in following news about the campaign for president? [no interest at all, very little, only some, quite a bit, or a great deal]" (Int Camp News).

### Knowledge Networks (KN) 2002-3, 2008

Knowledge Networks (KN) is a commercial organization offering access to a large, nationally representative, probability-based panel of respondents who were invited to join the KnowledgePanel through random-digit-dialing. KN administers online interviews to its panel members, who can receive WebTV units and free Internet connection in exchange for their participation.

I conducted two studies through KN. The first was a panel survey fielded in 2002 and again in 2003, resulting in 1,650 completed surveys across both waves (completion rate of 71%), The second was fielded in March and April of 2008, yielding 778 completed surveys (completion rate of 57%/61%). Participants in

these studies constituted a randomly selected subset of the KN panel and are thus close to a random sample of the U.S. adult population.

Both studies included political interest items. For example, in 2008, I asked respondents "generally speaking, how interested are you in information about what's going on in government and politics? [not interested at all, slightly interested, moderately interested, very interested, or extremely interested]" (Int Info) and "some people seem to follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there's an election going on or not. Others aren't that interested. Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, some of the time, only now and then, or hardly at all?" (Fol Gov).

### German Longitudinal Election Study Rolling Cross-Section Campaign Survey (GLES RCS)

The German Longitudinal Election Study Rolling Cross-Section Campaign Survey is a rolling cross-sectional study that monitors German public opinion in federal election-years. The GLES RCS was administered in 2009 and 2013, and funding has been secured for a further study in 2017. The GLES RCS targeted German-speaking residents who were eligible to vote and lived in private households with at least one landline. Phone numbers were randomly selected using the ADM-Telefonstichproben-System sampling method and data were collected using CATI.

The GLES RCS pre-election survey was fielded 60 days preceding the 2009 federal election and 76 days preceding the 2013 election. On average, the GLES RCS conducted 100 pre-election interviews a day in 2009 and 104 in 2013. In total, 6,008 pre-elections interviews were collected in 2009 with a response rate of 20.0% and 7,882 in 2013 with a response rate of 15.8%. Of these pre-election participants, 4,027 were then reinterviewed after the federal election in 2009 and 5,353 in 2013. Pre-election interviews lasted approximately 29 minutes in 2009 and 30 minutes in 2013. Post-election interviews averaged roughly 21 minutes in both years.

The GLES included a general political interest item akin to the 2008-2009 ANES panel item (Int Pol), but prefaced with "in general terms:" "Einmal ganz allgemein gesprochen: Wie stark interessieren Sie sich für Politik—sehr stark, ziemlich stark, mittelmäßig, weniger stark oder überhaupt nicht?" It also queried

campaign interest: "Und wie stark interessiert Sie speziell der gerade laufende Wahlkampf zur bevorstehenden Bundestagswahl – sehr stark, ziemlich stark, mittelmäßig, weniger stark oder überhaupt nicht?" ("And how interested are you in particular in the current campaign for the forthcoming federal election? Very interested, fairly interested, somewhat interested, not very interested, or not interested at all?") (Camp Int).

### American National Election Study (ANES) 2008-2009 Panel Study and 2010 Recontact

The American National Election Study 2008-2009 Panel Study consists of a series of monthly online surveys, fielded from January 2008 to September 2009 and administered to two different cohorts. The target sample included US citizens aged 18 and over, living in private households with at least one landline. Panelists in the first cohort were recruited over the telephone in late 2007 using random-digit-dialing (RDD). Prospective panelists selected through RDD were then offered \$10 for every month they participated in the 21-wave survey, which was to begin in January 2008. Panelists in the second cohort were recruited in the summer of 2008 using RDD and were invited to participate in the online survey starting in September 2008 (Wave 9). Although the survey consisted of 21 waves in total, ANES political items were the focus in only 10 of these waves (Waves 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, and 20).

The first cohort's response rate was 42%, on average, at the telephone recruitment stage, and 29% at Wave 1. The second cohort's response rate was 42% at recruitment and 25% at Wave 9. There were 1,623 first-cohort participants in Wave 1 and 1,098 second-cohort participants in Wave 9 (i.e., the second cohort's first wave). Approximately 55% of first-cohort respondents were retained from recruitment to Wave 20, compared to 41% of second-cohort respondents. Survey duration averaged between 25 and 30 minutes.

In June of 2010, the ANES recontacted available panelists who participated in at least one preelection wave (Waves 1, 2, 6, 9,or 10) *and* the post-election panel wave (Wave 11). 2,477 panelists meeting these criteria were offered \$10 via email and telephone to participate in another online survey. Panelists who did not respond by June 22 were then offered \$20 for their online participation. Panelists had until July 7 to participate. 1,561 panelists completed the recontact survey, which lasted approximately 23 minutes.

At recruitment, ANES panelists were asked "how interested are you in politics? [not interested at all, slightly interested, moderately interested, very interested, or extremely interested]." (Int Pol). Panelists were

then asked "how interested are you in information about what's going on in government and politics? [not interested at all, slightly interested, moderately interested, very interested, or extremely interested]<sup>18</sup>" (**Int Info**) in Waves 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, and 19.

### American National Election Study (ANES) Time Series

The American National Election Study has collected nationally representative time series data since 1948. The ANES cross-sectional studies employ a three-stage probability sampling design based on census regions, census blocks and members living in households within those blocks. The survey targets eligible voters (i.e., aged 18 or over) and are conducted in years with national elections. Time-series respondents are interviewed face-to-face both before and after the national election. Respondents participating in pilot studies are interviewed over the phone. Further details regarding the ANES time series data and design can be found on the ANES' website at <a href="http://electionstudies.org/">http://electionstudies.org/</a>.

The ANES has included various political interest items in its time series studies over the years. For example, in 2008, participants were asked "how interested are you in information about what's going on in government and politics? [not interested at all, slightly interested, moderately interested, very interested, or extremely interested]" (Int Info), "how closely do you pay attention to information about what's going on in government and politics? [not closely at all, slightly closely, moderately closely, very closely, or extremely closely]" (Att Info), and "how often do you pay attention to what's going on in politics? [never, once in a while, about half the time, most of the time, or all of the time]" (Att Gov).

In many of the time series surveys, respondents are also presented with the following general interest item: "Some people seem to follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there's an election going on or not. Others aren't that interested. Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, some of the time, only now and then, or hardly at all?" (Fol Gov). The ANES time series study also queries interest in political campaigns: "Some people don't pay much attention to political campaigns. How about you? Would you say that you have been very

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Unless otherwise noted, the order of response options was randomized.

much interested, somewhat interested or not much interested in the political campaigns so far this year?" (Camp Int). In addition to this traditional campaign interest item, the 2008 post-election survey queried attention to the presidential campaign: "In general, how much attention did you pay to news about the campaign for President? [none, very little, some, quite a bit, or a great deal/ none at all, a little, a moderate amount, a lot, or a great deal]" (Camp Att).

### Eurobarometer 60.1

The Eurobarometer (EB) is a biannual survey that began in 1973 and is sponsored by the European Commission. It is typically carried out in the spring and fall of each year. Since EB 41.1 (1994), the population sample has included EU-nationals aged 15 years or older who reside in any of the EU member states. Typical samples are 1,000 respondents, except in smaller countries such as Northern Ireland (300) and Luxembourg (600). Interviews are conducted face-to-face.

In EB 60.1, 16,082 citizens from 15 EU member states were sampled. The EB adopts a three-stage sampling design, wherein regions from each country are first selected and probability of selection is proportional to population size. In the second stage, household addresses in those regions are selected at random. One household member is then randomly selected in the third stage. Fieldwork for EB 60.1 was conducted from October 1 to November 7, 2003 by the European Opinion Research Group. Average interview length varied across countries, but the majority of interviews were completed in approximately one hour or less. Response rates for EB 60.1 were not provided.

The EB 60.1 asked respondents about interest in various life domains in different realms of proximity: "To what extent do the following topics interest you? Would you say you are very interested, fairly interested, not very interested or not at all interested in......[politics and economics, arts and culture, music (singers/bands, hit parades, concerts, etc.), sports, and lifestyles] in [(own country), other countries of the European Union, and the rest of the world]?"

### 2009 International Civic and Citizenship Education Study (ICCS)

The 2009 International Civic and Citizenship Education Study is a cross-national, cross-sectional survey of youths in 38 countries. The target sample included students in their eighth year of schooling, excluding any students over age 17. For most countries, this meant Grade 8, but was Grade 9 in four surveyed countries where children started formal schooling at age 5 (Greece, Norway, Slovenia, and Sweden). These four countries surveyed children in both Grades 8 and 9 to maintain consistency with the 1999 CIVED survey, but political interest, which was included on the student questionnaire, was only assessed in Grade 8. The minimum average age of students was 13.5.

The 2009 ICCS adopted a stratified two-stage probability sampling design. The first stage sampled schools within participating countries, with the probability of inclusion being proportionate to school size. One class and a fixed number of teachers within those schools were then randomly selected in the second stage.

The ICCS stipulated that countries should target an effective sample size of at least 400 students for key variables of interest. Ideally, each country was to sample a minimum of 150 schools, selecting at least one class from each school; those countries with fewer than 150 schools were to include all schools in their sample. Overall, schools were to sample approximately 3,000 students to achieve the randomized, effective sample of 400.

Students were given tests booklets and student questionnaires. National centers appointed an administrator to administer the achievement test and questionnaire to students in the randomly selected classes. Students had 45 minutes to complete the test and were given at least 40 minutes to complete the questionnaire. Data were collected from October 2008 to June 2009. Guatemala, Paraguay, and the Republic of Korea surveyed students at the beginning of the next school year.

Administrators created a sample of replacement schools when drawing their main sample. In general, each school in the main sample was assigned two potential replacement schools in the case of non-participation. Schools were deemed "non-participating" if fewer than half of the students in the selected classroom participated in the survey. Unweighted school participation rates before replacement ranged from

35.9% (Netherlands) to 100%. After-replacement school participation rates ranged from 47.2% (Netherlands) to 100%.

Hong Kong and the Netherlands did not meet sampling requirements, even after school replacement. Thailand, Switzerland, Norway, New Zealand, Denmark, the Czech Republic, and Belgium only met sampling requirements when replacement schools were included. England nearly satisfied sampling requirements when replacement schools were included.

Political interest was included on the student questionnaire. Youths were asked about their interest in varying political domains: "How interested are you in the following issues [political issues within your local community, political issues in your country, social issues in your country, politics in other countries, international politics, environmental issues, and European politics (if the student lived in a European country)]? [not interested at all, not very interested, quite interested, or very interested]."

### National Annenberg Election Study (NAES)

The National Annenberg Election Study conducted nationally representative, rolling cross-section (RCS) telephone surveys in 2000, 2004, and 2008. These surveys targeted US residents aged 18 and over living in private households with at least one landline. Samples were randomly selected using random-digit-dialing (RDD). The 2000, 2004, and 2008 RCS surveys produced independent daily (with the exception of certain holidays) random samples from December 1999-January 2001 (n=79,458), October 2003-November 2004 (n=81,422), and December 2007-November 2008, respectively (n=57,967). Conservative response rates (i.e., includes households of both known and unknown eligibility in total number of households) for the 2000, 2004, and 2008 RCS surveys were 25%, 22%, and 19%, respectively. Less conservative response rates (i.e., includes only households of known eligibility in the total number of households) were 31%, 25%, and 23%.

In 2000 and 2004, the NAES recontacted some of the RCS participants for reinterviews following main political events (the Democratic National Convention, the Republican National Convention, presidential debates, and the General Election). These participants formed the basis of the NAES panel studies. In 2000, 1,230 (response rate 41%), 1,197 (response rate 41%), 1,514 (response rate 41%), and 6,508 (response rate 29%) respondents respectively participated in the Democratic Convention Panel, Republican

Convention Panel, the first Debates Panel, and the General Election Panel. Similarly, 1,016 (response rate 42%), 1,049 (response rate 36%), 1,248 (response rate 41%), and 8,664 (response rate 43%) respondents participated in the Democratic Convention, Republican Convention, Debates, and General Election Panels, respectively, in 2004.

The NAES also reinterviewed a sub-sample of the 2008 RCS after the General Election. They randomly selected 6,990 respondents who participated in the national RCS from August 8 to November 3, 2008 and also agreed to be recontacted for another interview (78% of the 21,698 who participated in the RCS during that period). 3,737 of these 6,990 completed the reinterview for a recontact rate of 53% and overall response rate of 41%. In addition to its telephone RCS surveys and reinterviews, the NAES conducted a 5-wave online panel with Knowledge Networks panelists in 2008, which is not used in this book.

The 2000 and 2004 RCS surveys included the same general political interest item found in the ANES times series: "Some people seem to follow what is going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there is an election or not. Others are not that interested, or are interested in other things. Would you say you follow what is going on in government and public affairs most of the time, some of the time, only now and then, or hardly at all?" (Fol Gov). A general political interest item was not included in the 2008 survey. The NAES also asked respondents about following campaigns in 2004 and 2008: "How closely are you following the 2008 presidential campaign: very closely, somewhat closely, not too closely, or not closely at all?" (Follow Camp).

The 2000 survey queried general campaign interest: "Would you say you have been very much interested, somewhat interested or not much interested in the political campaigns so far this year?" (Camp Int). Interest specifically in presidential campaigns was included in 2000 and 2004: "Would you say you have been very much interested, somewhat interested or not much interested in the presidential campaign so far this year?" (Pres Camp Int).

### Gallup

Starting in 1950, Gallup has conducted a sizable number of face-to-face interviews using national probability-based sampling. Households were randomly selected for interview using regional, size-of-community strata.

Within those households, interviewers requested to speak to the youngest man aged 18 or over, or the oldest woman aged 18 or over if no man was present.

In a total of twenty-one surveys across 1952 to 1984, Gallup included the following item querying general political interest: "Generally speaking, how much interest would you say that you have in politics—a great deal, an average amount, only a little, or no interest at all?" Specific survey years included: 1952 (8 surveys), 1954 (1), 1960 (2), 1968 (2), 1978 (2), 1980 (3), 1982 (2), and 1984 (1).

### Roper

The Roper Center surveys nationally representative adult samples using multi-stage probability sampling based on geographic area. Analysis of Roper data used in this book is based on responses to the question, "Would you say that you have recently been taking a good deal of interest in current events and what's happening in the world today, some interest, or not very much interest?," which appears on a more than 120 surveys from 1974 to 1992. Data were largely collected through in-person interviews, with the exception of the following surveys: October 29-November 5, 1977; January 6-20, 1979; and March 21-31, 1979. These surveys are excluded from the analysis in this book.

### Newsweek

Princeton Survey Research Associates have conducted more than 40 telephone interviews on behalf of Newsweek that include the following general political interest item: "Generally speaking, how much interest would you say you have in politics.... a lot of interest, some interest, only a little interest, or no interest at all?" Households are randomly selected using national probability-based sampling and members within households are chosen by first asking for the youngest adult male (aged 18+) or the oldest adult female (aged 18+) if no male is present. In some years, only registered voters are asked about their political interest. Data from these surveys are excluded from the analysis in this book, leaving responses from a total of thirty-nine surveys from 2002-2008 (the item was not asked in 2005 or 2007).

### Times Mirror/Pew

The Times Mirror Newspaper started the Times Mirror Center for the People & the Press in 1990, which then became The Pew Research Center for the People & the Press in 1996 after sponsorship by the Pew Charitable Trust. From 1985 to 1989, Gallup conducted five in-person and two telephone interviews that assessed political interest on behalf of Times Mirror. Starting in 1990, interviews were conducted by Princeton Survey Research Associates (PSRA). With the exception of one face-to-face interview (May 1-31, 1990), PSRA collected data on political interest in telephone interviews. Abt SRBI also conducted five surveys (3 in 2014 and 2 in 2015) on behalf of Pew that include the political interest question. Data from these surveys are also used in this book.

From 1985 to 2016, Pew has assessed general political interest in more than fifty surveys. Before August 2010, Pew asked "Some people seem to follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there's an election or not. Others aren't that interested. Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, some of the time, only now and then, or hardly at all?" (Fol Gov) Starting in August 2010, Pew added a new item that excluded the first two sentences, asking "Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, some of the time, only now and then, or hardly at all?" The August 2010 survey included both the old and new version of this item, and empirical tests revealed that this change had no significant or substantive impact. All surveys after August 2010 include only the new version.

### Allgemeine Bevölkerungsumfrage der Sozialwissenschaften (ALLBUS)

The Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences (GESIS) has conducted this survey, also known as the German General Social Survey, biennially since 1980. ALLBUS is a nationally representative cross-sectional study of adults (aged 18 or over) residing in Germany. Its sample was initially drawn from eligible voters in West German and West Berlin households. However, prompted by the reunification, GESIS broke its two-year survey cycle and conducted a survey in 1991 and since that time the target sample has included all adults (citizens and non-citizens) residing in a private household in Germany (western or eastern states).

ALLBUS uses multi-stage probability sampling. From 1980 to 1992 and in 1998, ALLBUS employed the ADM-Stichprobendesign method, which involves three-stages that include the random selection of electoral districts, then the selection of a random household within those districts. Following ADM protocol, administrators then proceed to conduct interviews through the area of the selected household, and participants are randomly chosen from visited households using random digits.

In 1994, 1996, and from 2000 onwards, ALLBUS instead employed a two-stage sampling method that first involved the random selection of municipalities followed by the random selection of addresses from the selected municipalities' registers of residents.

Interviews were conducted face-to-face and lasted just under an hour (56 minutes), on average. Fieldwork has typically occurred from spring to early summer until 2004 and from spring into the second half of the year after 2004. Response rates range from 34.4% (2010) to 69.9% (1984), depending on survey year. The cumulative ALLBUS dataset includes 57,723 respondents.

ALLBUS surveys included an item querying general political interest: "Nun zu etwas ganz anderem. Wie stark interessieren Sie sich für Politik? Sehr stark, stark, mittel, wenig, oder überhaupt nicht?" (And now to something completely different. How interested are you in politics? Very strongly, strongly, somewhat, a little, or not at all?)

### **European Social Survey (ESS)**

The European Social Survey is a cross-national, cross-sectional survey conducted biennially since 2002. The ESS provides a source questionnaire that contains its core module and remains relatively unchanged across waves along with a supplemental questionnaire.

Survey sampling and collection are the responsibility of each country's national coordinator and survey agency in accordance with ESS-provided guidelines. Selection is based on multi-stage, random probability sampling, which involves the selection of region-based primary sampling units (PSUs) and the selection of individuals residing in those PSUs. Samples are nationally representative of all residents aged 15 and over, regardless of nationality, citizenship, or language. The ESS stipulates that countries should aim to

achieve a minimum sample size of 1,500 (800 in countries with fewer than 2 million), with design effects already discounted.

Interviews are conducted face-to-face using CAPI, though the ESS has conducted supplemental studies over the year to assess the prospects of using additional methods (e.g., telephone and Internet). Supplemental questionnaires are ideally included as part of the face-to-face interview but may also be self-completed. Countries can include country-specific questions but these must come after the ESS items.

Response rates and fieldwork periods vary across countries and waves. On average, for the first six rounds, response rates have been 45.6% in Germany, 48.1% in Switzerland, and 54.3% in the United Kingdom. Fieldwork in these countries typically begins in autumn and concludes before spring.

ESS respondents in all countries were asked about their general interest in politics. Exact wording varied across countries. For example, respondents in Great Britain were asked "how interested would you say you are in politics – are you very interested, quite interested, hardly interested, or, not at all interested?" The German ESS asked respondents "wie sehr interessieren Sie sich für Politik? Sind Sie sehr interessiert, ziemlich interessiert, wenig interessiert, oder überhaupt nicht interessiert?" (How interested are you in politics? Are you very interested, somewhat interested, a little interested, or not at all interested?) and the Swiss version queried "wie stark interessieren Sie sich für Politik? Würden Sie sagen, Sie sind sehr interessiert, ziemlich interessiert, kaum interessiert, oder überhaupt nicht interessiert?" (How interested are you in politics? Would you say that you are very interested, quite interested, hardly interested, or not at all interested?)

### British Social Attitudes Survey (BSA)

The National Centre for Social Research has conducted the British Social Attitudes Survey annually since 1983, with the exception of 1988 and 1992 when funding was dedicated to the British Election Study (BES). The BSA is a repeated cross-sectional study with a nationally representative sample. Annual samples contain roughly 3000 people who are selected using a three-stage, random probability design that involves the random selection of postcode sectors, addresses within those sectors, and individuals living at those addresses.

Interviews are conducted face-to-face using CAPI. Questionnaires typically have two parts: one part collected face-to-face and the other through self-completion. Fieldwork times can vary. For example, in 1986,

the majority of interviews were conducted in April and May, with a small number taking place in June and July. In 2012, most interviews occurred between June and September, but a small number of interviews took place in October and November. Interview length averages just over an hour and response rates vary across waves (e.g., 53% completed interviews in 2012; 70% in 1986).

Depending on wave, BSA samples were randomly split into two or three equal-sized groups and those subgroups were given different versions of the questionnaire. Some items and modules were thus only asked to a proportion (half, one third, or two-thirds) of the sample in certain waves.

Political interest was included in the face-to-face interview, where respondents were asked "how much interest do you generally have in what is going on in politics...a great deal, quite a lot, some, not very much, or, none at all?" The BSA is administered to adults, but a Young People's Social Attitudes Survey (YPSA) supplement was also included in 1994, 1998, and 2003; the sample for the YPSA was drawn from youths aged 12-19 who were living in the households of BSA participants. The YPSA asks the same general political interest item included in the BSA.

# C. Chapter-Specific Supplementary Analyses

Table OL3.1. General Political Interest

Different Questions			Interval
Int Pol	Int Info		
NES Pan Rec Coh2	NES Pan W9 Coh2	.66 (N=537)	88 [70-102]
NES Pan Rec Coh1	NES Pan W1 Coh1	.70 (N=791)	96 [67-122]
Int Info	Fol Gov		
KN 2008	KN 2008	.76 (N=507)	*
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.57 (N=513)	54 [24-78]
NES TS 04 post	NES Pil 06	.59 (N=319)	~2 years
Int Info	Att Info	,	•
NES TS 08 post	NES TS 08 post	.61 (N=1058)	*
NES Pil 06	NES Pil 06	.58 (N=339)	*
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.53 (N=525)	54 [24-78]
Int Info	Att Gov	100 (11 020)	○ · [= · · · ○]
NES TS 08 post	NES TS 08 post	.59 (N=1058)	*
NES Pil 06	NES Pil 06	.57 (N=339)	*
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.57 (N=539) .54 (N=525)	
•	*	.54 (1N - 323)	54 [24-78]
Fol Gov	Att Info	50 AT-220)	2
NES TS 04 post	NES Pil 06	.58 (N=339)	~2 years
Fol Gov	Att Gov		
NES TS 04 post	NES Pil 06	.57 (N=339)	~2 years
Att Info	Att Gov		
NES TS 08 post	NES TS 08 post	.77 (N=1058)	*
NES Pil 06	NES Pil 06	.55 (N=340)	*
Same Questions			Interval
Same Questions Int Info	Int Info		Interval
Int Info	Int Info NES Pan W10 Coh2	.66 (N=1009)	
Int Info NES Pan W9 Coh2	NES Pan W10 Coh2	.66 (N=1009) .74 (N=1382)	29 [20-36]
Int Info NES Pan W9 Coh2 NES Pan W1 Coh1	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1	.74 (N=1382)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre	NES Pan <i>W10</i> Coh2 NES Pan <i>W2</i> Coh1 NES TS 08 past		29 [20-36]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint RNC	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint RNC NAES 04 reint DNC	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint RNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint RNC	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint RNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint RNC NAES 04 reint RNC NAES 04 reint RNC	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint RNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint RNC NAES 04 reint RNC NAES 04 reint RNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Deb	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Deb	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314) .59 (N=1346)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68] 83 [72-95]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 0 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post  Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Deb	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314) .59 (N=1346) .60 (N=624)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68] 83 [72-95] 86 [74-97]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post  Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314) .59 (N=1346) .60 (N=624) .69 (N=1302)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68] 83 [72-95] 86 [74-97] 86 [75-97]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post  Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314) .59 (N=1346) .60 (N=624) .69 (N=1302) .67 (N=1532)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68] 83 [72-95] 86 [74-97] 86 [75-97] 117 [103-138]
Int Info  NES Pan W9 Coh2  NES Pan W1 Coh1  NES TS 08 pre  Fol Gov  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 00 RCS  NAES 04 RCS  NAES 00 RCS	NES Pan W10 Coh2 NES Pan W2 Coh1 NES TS 08 post  Fol Gov NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 00 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint DNC NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 04 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Deb NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec	.74 (N=1382) .64 (N=525) .68 (N=2863) .67 (N=1226) .68 (N=1190) .68 (N=650) .64 (N=680) .70 (N=280) .66 (N=768) .64 (N=2110) .63 (N=2314) .59 (N=1346) .60 (N=624) .69 (N=1302)	29 [20-36] 32 [15-50] 54 [24-78] 9 [4-14] 13 [7-18] 13 [7-19] 13 [9-17] 15 [9-20] 17 [10-21] 25 [20-30] 48 [26-65] 49 [30-68] 83 [72-95] 86 [74-97] 86 [75-97]

Note: Weighted correlations; same question order only (except for 2006 Pilot due to low N). Interval shows the median number of days between interviews and, in brackets, the 10-90<sup>th</sup> percentile range. \* indicates questions in the same interview. The 2008-9 ANES Panel data do not include the date of the recruitment interview, so the sample release date is used instead.

Figure OL4.1. ANES 2008-9 Panel Study: Interest among Panelists who Completed all but 2010 Recontact Wave (N=1039)

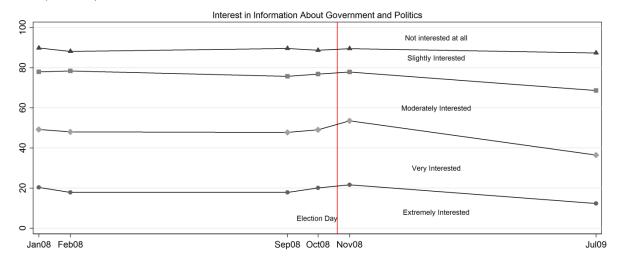


Table OL4.1. Campaign Interest

Different Questions			Interval
Pres Camp Int	Follow Camp		
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Deb	.47 (N=622)	25 [20-30]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.54 (N=1045)	57 [38-70]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.52 (N=966)	86 [75-96]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.59 (N=974)	115 [102-134]
Camp Int	Camp Att (Old)		
NES TS 08 post	NES TS 08 post	.61 (N=1043)	*
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.48 (N=529)	54 [24-78]
Camp Int	Camp Att (New)		
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.52 (N=533)	54 [24-78]
Same Questions			Interval
Pres Camp Int	Pres Camp Int		
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.68 (N=1392)	9 [4-14]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint RNC	.66 (N=606)	13 [7-19]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint DNC	.59 (N=611)	13 [7-18]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint RNC	.60 (N=520)	15 [9-20]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.51 (N=1074)	48 [26-65]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.57 (N=319)	86 [74-97]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.58 (N=683)	83 [72-95]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.44 (N=1153)	141 [107-222]
		.11 (14 1133)	111 [107 222]
Camp Int	Camp Int	(0 (NI-1470)	0.[4.14]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.68 (N=1470)	9 [4-14]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint DNC	.64 (N=616)	13 [7-18]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint RNC	.50 (N=586)	13 [7-19]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.52 (N=1037)	48 [26-65]
NES TS 04 pre	NES TS 04 post	.58 (N=1066)	49 [22-72]
NES TS 08 pre	NES TS 08 post	.55 (N=529)	54 [24-78]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.57 (N=664)	83 [72-95]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.53 (N=305)	86 [74-97]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.47 (N=1327)	141 [107-222]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.49 (N=1078)	275 [245-314]
NES TS 04 pre	NES Pil 06	.55 (N=335)	~2 years
NES TS 04 post	NES Pil 06	.54 (N=321)	~2 years
Follow Camp	Follow Camp		
NAES 08 RCS	NAES 08 reint	.61 (N=783)	13 [5-20]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint DNC	.64 (N=491)	13 [9-17]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint RNC	.60 (N=518)	15 [9-20]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.58 (N=220)	17 [10-21]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Deb	.57 (N=614)	25 [20-30]
NAES 08 RCS	NAES 08 reint	.60 (N=2135)	48 [27-67]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.57 (N=1916)	49 [30-68]
NAES 08 RCS	NAES 08 reint	.55 (N=787)	81 [74-89]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.61 (N=1019)	86 [75-97]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.58 (N=1410)	117 [103-138]
N. W.: 1 1 1 :	2.222 3 1 7000 2.100	()	[ 100]

*Note*: Weighted correlations; same question order only (except for 2006 Pilot due to low N). Interval shows the median number of days between interviews and, in brackets, the 10-90<sup>th</sup> percentile range. \* indicates questions in the same interview. The 2008-9 ANES Panel data do not include the date of the recruitment interview, so the sample release date is used instead.

Table OLA.2. The Relationship between General Political Interest and Campaign Interest

		Cor	ntemp.		Ove	rtime		Period/
Variable A	Variable B	r	dis. r	Aw1,w2	Bw <sub>1</sub> ,w <sub>2</sub>	Aw <sub>1</sub> ,B <sub>w<sub>2</sub></sub>	$B_{W1}$ , $A_{W2}$	Interval
Fol Gov	Follow Camp							
NAES 04 RCS	(N=5317)	.55						Dec-Apr
	(N=12139)	.58						May-Jul
	(N=5819)	.57						Aug/Sep
	(N=3428)	.54						Oct-EDay
	(N=1037)	.51						EDay-Nov
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint DNC	.52	.78	.68	.64	.45	.47	13 [9-17]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint RNC	.66	.91	.64	.60	.51	.63	15 [10-20]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Deb	.45	.80	.66	.57	.51	.49	25 [20-30]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.52	.82	.65	.61	.56	.47	30 [15-41]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.54	.86	.63	.55	.51	.48	57 [46-70]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.60	.90	.69	.61	.48	.63	86 [75-97]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint Elec	.58	.87	.67	.58	.55	.53	117 [103-138]
	Av Panels	.55	.85	.66	.59	.51	.53	
Fol Gov	Pres Camp Int							
NAES 00 RCS	(N=4885)	.49						May-Jul
	(N=9357)	.50						Aug/Sep
	(N=5731)	.51						Oct-EDay
	(N=3491)	.46						EDay-Jan
NAES 04 RCS	(N=3776)	.47						Jul/Aug
	(N=3842)	.49						Sep/Oct
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.53	.77	.68	.68	.54	.52	8 [4-14]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint RNC	.50	.82	.68	.50	.48	.48	13 [7-10]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint DNC	.58	.79	.67	.59	.45	.56	13 [7-18]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.45	.75	.64	.51	.41	.43	47 [25-65]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.58	.78	.59	.57	.45	.48	85 [72-95]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.56	.78	.63	.53	.51	.38	101 [77-116]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.49	.82	.58	.42	.39	.40	161 [126-215]
	Av Panels	.53	.79	.64	.54	.46	.46	
Fol Gov	Camp Int							
NAES 00 RCS	(N=8413)	.52						Dec-Apr
	(N=5054)	.49						May-Jul
	(N=9232)	.52						Aug/Sep
	(N=5606)	.52						Oct-EDay
	(N=3462)	.46		4.0	40			EDay-Jan
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.48	.76	.68	.68	.50	.52	9 [4-15]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint RNC	.53	.81	.68	.66	.51	.55	13 [7-19]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint DNC	.54	.79	.67	.64	.54	.49	13[7-18]
NAES 04 RCS	NAES 04 reint RNC	.48	.85	.64	.60	.53	.49	15 [10-20]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.51	.70	.64	.52	.38	.45	49 [27-69]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Deb	.47	.74	.59	.58	.46	.40	82 [72-95]
NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec NAES 00 reint Elec	.53	.81	.63	.49 49	.51	.41	101 [78-117]
NAES 00 RCS NAES 00 RCS	NAES 00 reint Elec	.53 .53	.84 .81	.58	.48 .49	.44 .42	.46 .46	175 [126-231]
144179 00 KC9	Av Panels	.55 .51	.01 .79	.60 . <b>63</b>	.49 .57	.42 .48	.40 .47	273 [244-318]
NT-4 W/-:-1-41	AV Fanels		./3	1.03	.5/	<del>40</del>	T-1-1 C	

Note: Weighted correlations; same question order only. Overtime correlations repeat values from Tables OL3.1 and OL4.1. The column "dis. r" shows disattenuated correlations calculated by 2SLS regressions of A on B and B on A and taking the square root of the product of the two coefficients. For contemporaneous correlations based on NAES RCS, *Period* refers to the field period of the subset. For overtime correlations, *Interval* shows the median number of days between interviews and, in brackets, the 10-90<sup>th</sup> percentile range.

Table OL4.3. Correlations between Campaign-Specific and General Political Interest Items in the 2008 ANES Time Series

			General Political Interest					Campaign Interest	
		Fol Gov	Int Info (pre)	Int Info	Att Info	Att Gov	Camp Att (Old)	Camp Att (New)	
	Int Info (pre)	.57							
General Interest	Int Info								
Gen Imte	Att Info		.53	.61					
	Att Gov		.54	.59	.77				
и	Camp Att (old)	.48	.56						
paign erest	Camp Att (new)		.53	.59	.57	.56			
Campaign Interest	Camp Int (pre)	.46		.51	.54	.53	.48	.52	
	Camp Int	.48	.55				.61		

Note: Unless otherwise noted, variables were included in the post-election survey. Bolded correlations are between preand post-election surveys; all others are within the same survey.

## Chapter 4: NAES Knowledge Questions

#### **2000 NAES**

Pre-election survey items were asked in present tense, and post-election survey items were asked in past tense (e.g., favors to favored, does to did). Correct responses are in bold.

- 1. To the best of your knowledge, who favors the biggest tax cut, **George W. Bush** or Al Gore?
- 2. To the best of your knowledge, who favors using some of the Medicare surplus to cut taxes, **George W. Bush** or Al Gore?
- 3. To the best of your knowledge, who favors paying down the national debt the most, George W. Bush or **Al Gore**?
- 4. To the best of your knowledge, who favors doubling the amount families can deduct from their income tax for each child they have, **George W. Bush** or Al Gore?
- 5. To the best of your knowledge, who favors the biggest increase in spending for Social Security, George W. Bush or **Al Gore**?
- 6. George W. Bush—do you think he **favors** or opposes allowing workers to invest some of their Social Security contributions in the stock market?
- 7. Al Gore—do you think he favors or **opposes** allowing workers to invest some of their Social Security contributions in the stock market?
- 8. On the issue of prescription drugs for senior citizens, to the best of your knowledge, what does George W. Bush think? Does George W. Bush think the federal government should not pay for senior citizens' prescription drugs; the government should offer senior citizens a voucher to cover some of the cost of prescription drugs; or the federal government should cover prescription drugs through Medicare?
- 9. On the issue of prescription drugs for senior citizens, to the best of your knowledge, what does Al Gore think? Does Al Gore think the federal government should not pay for senior citizens' prescription drugs; the government should offer senior citizens a voucher to cover some of the cost of prescription drugs; or the federal government should cover prescription drugs through Medicare?
- 10. George W. Bush—do you think he favors or **opposes** using government funds to make sure that every child in the US is covered by health insurance?
- 11. Al Gore—do you think he **favors** or opposes using government funds to make sure that every child in the US is covered by health insurance?
- 12. To the best of your knowledge, who favors giving a \$3000 income tax credit for long-term health care expenses, George W. Bush or **Al Gore**?
- 13. George W. Bush—do you think he favors or **opposes** giving patients the right to sue their health maintenance organization or HMO?
- 14. Al Gore—do you think he **favors** or opposes giving patients the right to sue their health maintenance organization or HMO?

- 15. George W. Bush—do you think he **favors** or opposes making it harder for a woman to get an abortion?
- 16. Al Gore—do you think he favors or **opposes** making it harder for a woman to get an abortion?
- 17. To the best of your knowledge, who opposes the sale of RU-486? **George W. Bush**, Al Gore, both or neither?
- 18. George W. Bush—do you think he favors or **opposes** requiring a license for a person to buy a handgun?
- 19. Al Gore—do you think he favors or opposes requiring a license for a person to buy a handgun?
- 20. To the best of your knowledge, who supported legislation allowing people to carry concealed handguns? **George W. Bush**, Al Gore, both or neither?
- 21. To the best of your knowledge, does George W. Bush favor or **oppose** selling some of the oil reserve to increase the winter heating oil supply?
- 22. To the best of your knowledge, does Al Gore **favor** or oppose selling some of the oil reserve to increase the winter heating oil supply?
- 23. To the best of your knowledge, who is the son of a former United States senator? George W. Bush, **Al Gore**, both or neither?
- 24. To the best of your knowledge, who is a Vietnam veteran? George W. Bush, Al Gore, both or neither?
- 25. To the best of your knowledge, who considers himself a born-again Christian? George W. Bush, Al Gore, **both** or neither?
- 26. To the best of your knowledge, who was secretary of defense? **Dick Cheney**, Joe Lieberman, both or neither?

### 2004 NAES Items

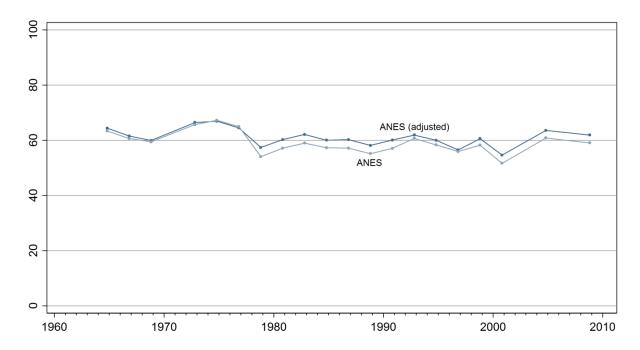
Respondents who replied "don't know" to the following items were asked if "anything/anyone comes to mind?"

- 1. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, who favored making the recent tax cuts permanent— **George W. Bush**, John Kerry, both, or neither?
- 2. John Kerry said that he would eliminate George W. Bush's tax cuts on those making how much money—over \$50,000 a year; over \$100,000 a year; over \$200,000 a year; or over \$500,000 a year?
- 3. To the best of your knowledge, during presidential campaign, who favored allowing workers to invest some of their Social Security contributions in the stock market— **George W. Bush**, John Kerry, both, or neither?
- 4. To the best of your knowledge, who is a former prosecutor—George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?

- 5. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, who favored eliminating tax breaks for overseas profits of American corporations and using the money to cut taxes for businesses that create jobs in the United States— George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?
- 6. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, who favored changing the recently passed Medicare prescription drug law to allow re-importing drugs from Canada—George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?
- 7. To the best of your knowledge, has the economy gained more jobs than it lost, or has it **lost more jobs** than it gained since George W. Bush became president?
- 8. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate favored increasing the \$5.15 minimum wage employers must pay their workers—George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?
- 9. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate favored allowing the federal government to negotiate with drug companies for lower prescription drug prices for senior citizens—George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?
- 10. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate stated he favors reinstating the military draft—George W. Bush, John Kerry, both, or **neither**?
- 11. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, who favored laws making it more difficult for a woman to get an abortion—**George W. Bush**, John Kerry, both, or neither?
- 12. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate wanted to make additional stem cell lines from human embryos available for federally funded research on diseases like Parkinson's—George W. Bush, **John Kerry**, both, or neither?
- 13. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate favored an amendment to the Constitution saying that no state can allow two men to marry each other or two women to marry each other— **George W. Bush**, John Kerry, both, or neither?
- 14. To the best of your knowledge, during the presidential campaign, which candidate favored placing limits on how much people can collect when a jury finds that a doctor has committed medical malpractice—

  George W. Bush, John Kerry, both, or neither?

Figure OL5.1. Means on ANES Follow Public Affairs, with and without Shani adjustment



## Chapter 5: Measuring Political and Economic Events

This section explains how interestingness is measured. Measurement distinguishes global and country-specific political events that might make an environment more interesting.

## Global and National Political Events

The analysis uses two strategies to gauge the "interestingness" of the political environment. Globally significant events are measured by coding instances when three prominent weekly news magazines from three different countries, *TIME*, *The Economist*, and *Der Spiegel*, all put the same story on the cover at the same time. New York Times coverage is used to measure national events in Britain, Germany, and Switzerland.

#### Global Events

Covers for three magazines, *Der Spiegel*, *TIME*, and *The Economist*, were used to identity whether all three shared the same content, with a match indicating that a globally important event had occurred. Websites listed below provide images of the magazine covers. When the content of a cover was ambiguous or not immediately clear, the article accompanying the cover was consulted.

*Der Spiegel:* http://www.spiegel.de/spiegel/print/, click "Heft lesen" to read more of cover's content if unclear.

Time: <a href="http://time.com/vault/year/1985">http://time.com/vault/year/1985</a>, and when cover was missing, also check <a href="http://content.time.com/time/coversearch/">http://content.time.com/time/coversearch/</a>; select "browse issue" or "inside this issue" if cover content was unclear.

The Economist: http://www.economist.com/printedition/covers?print\_region=76981 from 1997 onwards, clicking the "Contents" option to help with unclear covers. The Economist Historical Archive was used for covers prior to 1997, selecting the "cover pages only" option in the advanced search, and "browse issue" option for unclear cover content.

TIME magazines are dated by the day ending the week in which they are issued. As a result, The Economist and Der Spiegel covers were matched to TIME issues dated a week later. We not only sought matches in the same week, but also considered matches when they occurred one week before or after. In the case of such lagged

matches (e.g., two magazines have same content, but the third magazine does not contain that content until a week later), the variable was set to 1 during first week when the event presumably first occurred and the second week was coded as 0. When there were two consecutive weeks that had five or more matches (e.g., 2 in the first week, 3 in the following), both weeks were coded as 1.

Matching covers mark events that are considered newsworthy throughout the Western world. They are fairly rare. Figure OL5.2 graphs quarterly counts (as bars) and shows that most years have no more than a handful of global events. (The measure is the same for all three countries.) Concentrations of matching covers in a quarter usually pick up one story that remained in the news for several weeks, so the measure can scale the magnitude of the event. There are four quarters with at least five matching covers (the U.S.-led military intervention in Iraq in early 1991, the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001 and the war against the Taliban in Afghanistan, the start of the 2003 Iraq war, and the 2008 financial crisis.).

### National Events

The second, more country-specific, measure of political events is a count of articles in the front section of the New York Times (NYT) that mentioned a country in the headline, identified the country as the location of the story, and included any of a number of terms related to politics and governance. NYT content was analyzed through Proquest (http://search.proquest.com/nytimes/). Key words (listed below) were employed to confine hits to political events. Searches were limited to Section A (the politics section) of the paper. Editorial and opeds were excluded. We filtered further by identifying key words marking irrelevant content based on more detailed review of a random subset of hits. Searches began on January 1 of the year preceding the start of each panel (i.e., 1983 for Germany, 1990 for Britain, and 1998 for Switzerland). Daily counts of hits are aggregated to the quarter. The following search terms were used:

Germany: sec(a) AND ti((german OR germany)) AND loc(germany) AND (citizen OR government OR reform OR policy OR administration OR law OR election OR terrorism OR chancellor OR president OR protest OR boycott OR party OR parties OR assembly OR parliament OR politic\*) NOT ti("German hotel" OR storm kills OR storm killed OR storm dead OR soccer OR "U.S. Base" OR "Travel Advisory" OR "Photography view" OR "Fare of the country" OR journal OR "[op-ed]" OR "[letter]" OR obituary)

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> These filter terms reduced the Swiss search by 22 articles (German by 181, and UK by 92), resulting in a total of 154 hits in the NYTimes for Switzerland (2561 for Germany, and 1227 for the UK).

Switzerland: sec(a) AND ti((swiss OR switzerland)) AND loc(switzerland) AND (citizen OR government OR reform OR policy OR administration OR law OR election OR terrorism OR federal council OR president OR referendum OR referenda OR protest OR boycott OR party OR parties OR assembly OR parliament OR politic\*) NOT ti("swiss accounts" OR "bank accounts" OR "swiss account" OR "bank account" OR "bank files" OR tunnel fire OR tunnel crash OR storm OR crash dead OR crash killed OR "swiss guard" OR "bank case" OR mozzarella OR "around-the-world pilots" OR "[op-ed]" OR "[letter]" OR obituary)<sup>20</sup>

UK: sec(a) AND ti((english OR england OR welsh OR wales OR scottish OR scotland OR United Kingdom OR British OR Great Britain)) AND loc(England OR Wales OR Scotland OR Great Britain OR United Kingdom) AND (citizen OR government OR reform OR policy OR administration OR law OR election OR terrorism OR prime minister OR house of commons OR house of lords OR protest OR boycott OR party OR parties OR assembly OR parliament OR politic\*) NOT ti("New England" OR "British Airways" OR "English garden" OR "English pond" OR soccer OR "Travel Advisory" OR "Photography view" OR "Fare of the country" OR journal OR "[op-ed]" OR "[letter]" OR obituary)

This measure of events, aggregated to quarterly totals in Figure OL5.2 (shown as lines), clearly picks up the fall of the Berlin Wall as the biggest event in Germany of the last 30 years. (The count of 136 for the fourth quarter of 1989 is in fact so much higher than for other country-quarters that the NYT events measure uses a log scale.) It also identifies the two arguably most eventful German elections in this period, the end of the Kohl-era in 1998 and the surprise reelection of Gerhard Schröder as chancellor in 2002. In Great Britain, the 2010 election, which unexpectedly produced a coalition government, attracted a fair amount of coverage and remained newsworthy for the rest of the year. In all three countries, the measure also exhibits substantial variation between elections. Switzerland is covered least by the *New York Times*, but the measure still provides within-country variation over time.

#### **Economic Indicators**

Economic data are the ingredients for a second set of interestingness measures. Information about the economy is often politically relevant and might thus affect the interestingness of the political environment.

GDP Growth

Quarterly GDP growth rates for Germany, Switzerland, and the UK come from OECD's StatExtracts database (<a href="https://stats.oecd.org/">https://stats.oecd.org/</a>), selecting the "Quarterly growth rates of real GDP, change over the

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Note that Proquest treats words that are together without quotations as though they have an AND between (e.g., OR tunnel fire OR, will look for an article that has tunnel AND fire anywhere in the title and is equivalent to writing OR (tunnel AND fire) OR).

previous quarter (seasonally adjusted)" under the "Quarterly National Accounts" menu. The beginning of a recession is identified as the second successive quarter of negative growth.

When merging the economic data into the panel datasets, dates for quarterly GDP growth were matched to when quarterly data changed in *The Economist's* listing of economic indicators. This involved going through the "Economic and financial indicators" section, under the "Output, demand and jobs" (changed to "Output, prices and jobs" from 2007 onwards) table of each issue, and noting when the time period of published data changed (e.g., Q1 to Q2).

Figure OL5.3 plots changes to the size of the economy, measured by the quarter-to-quarter change in gross domestic product (lines) and onsets of recessions (bars).

Economic Indicators: Stock Market

Daily closing prices for each country's main stock exchanges (FTSE in the UK, DAX in Germany, and SMI in Switzerland) were downloaded through Datastream. Measures derived from these data are quarterly percent change in the index, quarterly volatility (defined as the sum of the squared daily percentage changes), and the maximum daily gain and loss over a period of time in advance of the interview.

Figure OL5.4 shows two measures of quarterly stock market performance, the percent change in the market (lines) and market volatility (the sum of squared daily changes, shown as bars). The 2008 crisis, which stands out in all three countries, clearly registers on several of the economic metrics.

Figure OL5.2. Global and Country-Specific Events in Britain (top), Germany (middle), and Switzerland (bottom)

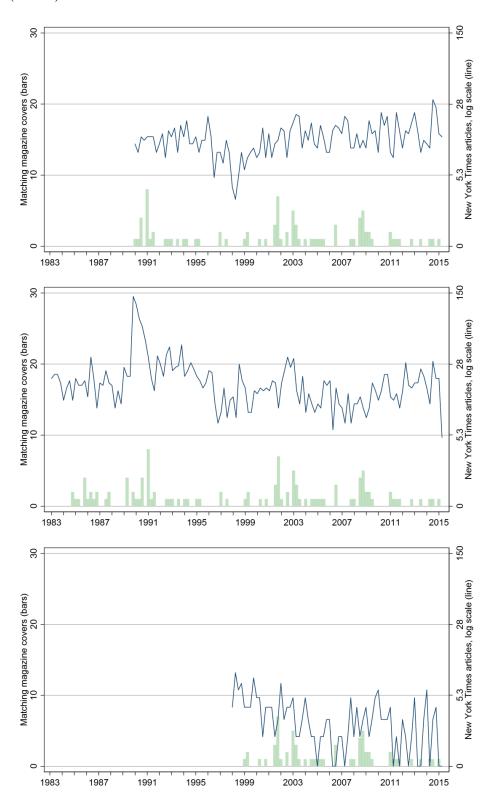


Figure OL5.3. Economic Growth in Britain (top), Germany (middle), and Switzerland (bottom)

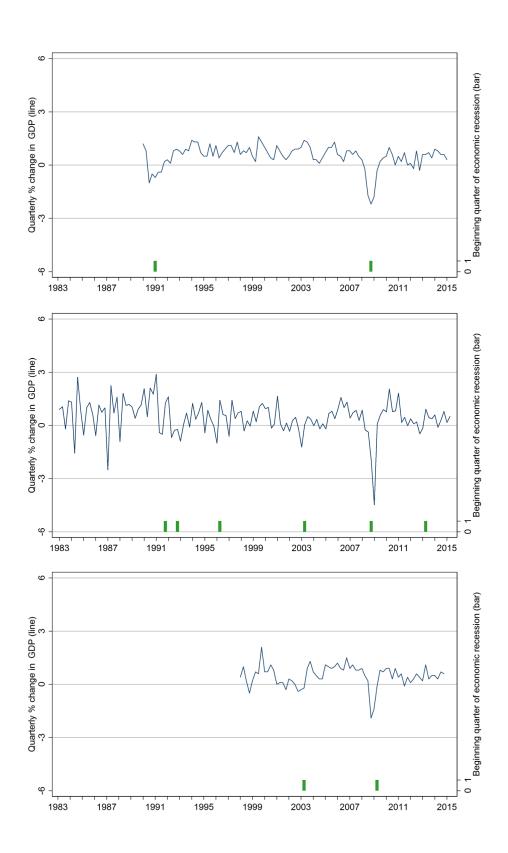


Figure OL5.4. Stock Market Change and Volatility in Britain (top), Germany (middle), and Switzerland (bottom)

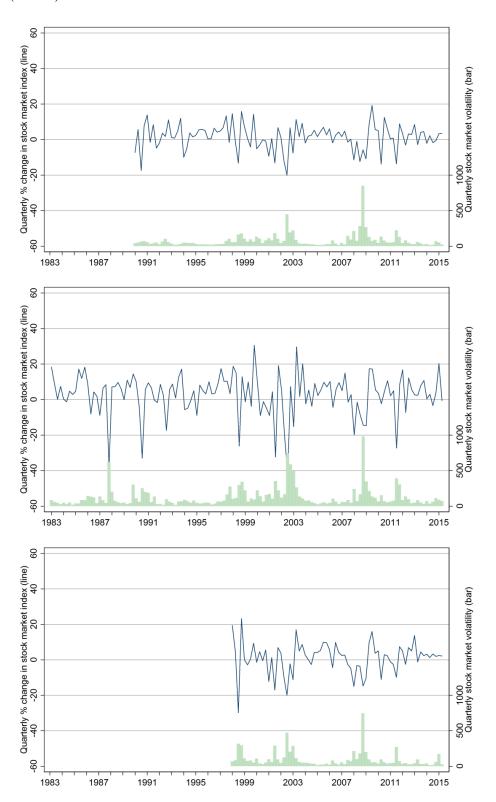
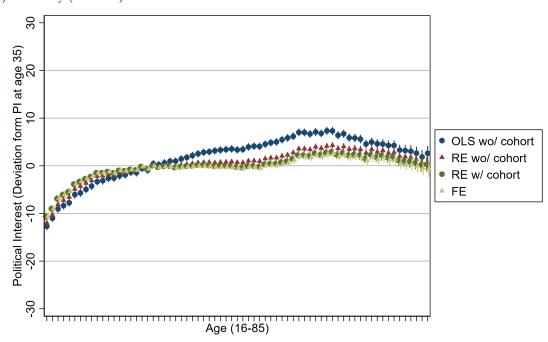


Figure OL6.1. Political Interest by Age (Dummy specification with and without cohort adjustment)

# a) Germany (GSOEP)



# b) Britain (BHPS)

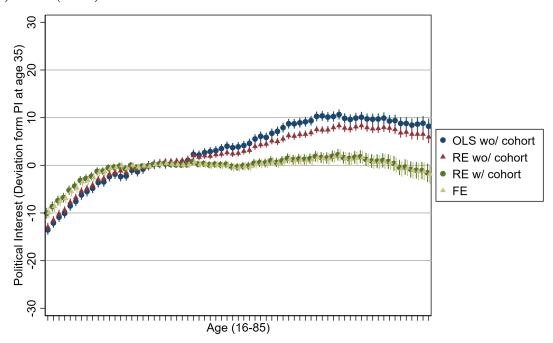
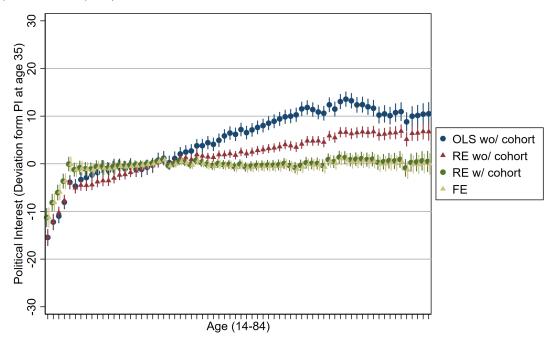


Figure OL6.1 (cont.). Political Interest by Age (Dummy specification with and without cohort adjustment)

## c) Switzerland (SHP)



Note: Graphs plot coefficients and their robust 90-percent confidence intervals for the set of age dummies  $\pi_{AGEit}$  in model 6.1. The dummy for AGEit=35 is omitted, so the coefficients are deviations from political interest at age 35. "OLS wo/ cohort" is generated by OLS estimation of (6.1) without  $\pi^{BC_i}$  in the model and without the ability to estimate  $\alpha_i$  and  $\epsilon_{it}$  separately. "RE wo/ cohort" is based on random-effects estimation of the same model. "RE w/ cohort" comes from random-effects estimation of (6.1), which explicitly controls for cohort membership  $\pi^{BC_i}$ . "FE" is based on the fixed-effects estimator of (6.1).

## Chapter 6: Adding the BHPS Youth Interviews

The BHPS youth questionnaire, completed by household members between 11 and 15 years of age, includes the same political interest question as the adult questionnaire administered to panelists after they turn 16, but uses only three response options. The youth survey allows only "not interested," "fairly interested," and "very interested." The adult interview keeps the two top options the same, but replaces "not interested" with "not very interested" and "not at all interested." Integrating these responses into one scale poses a big challenge, but the five years before age 16 are important enough to include even at the expense of some scaling assumptions. Several studies (Niemi and Chapman 1998; Torney-Purta 2002) have found differences in political attitudes between 14- and 17- to 19-year-old students and the discussion at the beginning of this chapter illustrates that political interest is already a meaningful concept among young teens. The SHP data for 14- and 15-year-olds in Switzerland suggest that political interest develops quickly at this age.

The distribution of political interest reports from the two BHPS questionnaires, shown in Figure 6.2, suggests that the share of "fairly interested" and "very interested" panelists, the two nominally identical categories, does not change a lot between the youth and adult questionnaires. A rough approximation of a joint 3-point scale would thus keep those two options at 67 and 100 for youth and adult questionnaires and score all other responses at 33. This scoring misclassifies some youth respondents who appear to have selected "fairly interested" even though their real interest was lower, and when the adult questionnaire offered them the "not very interested" option, they picked it instead of "fairly interested." This group, which cannot be directly observed, poses the main challenge for putting youth and adult responses on the same scale.<sup>21</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> The top category, "very interested," is least affected by the change in response options because the adjacent category, "fairly interested," remained the same. According to Figure 6.2, there is little sign of a break in the share of "very interested" panelists at age 16. But this share is small and appears to change less with age than the other categories.

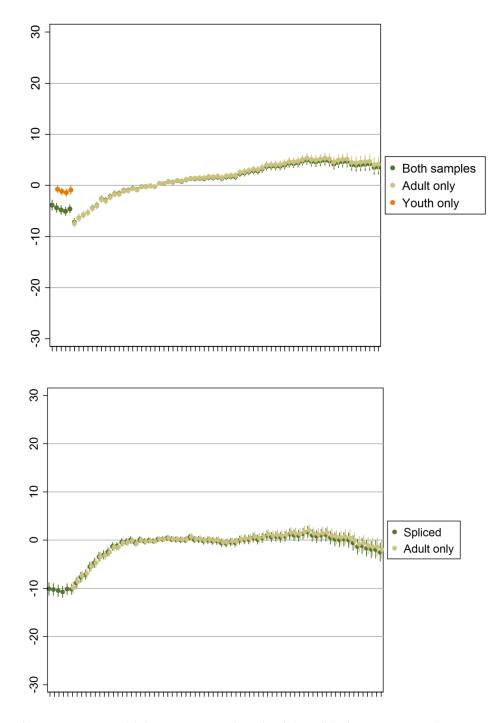


Figure OL6.2. Combining BHPS Youth and Adult Political Interest Questions

As discussed, Figure 6.2 does not distinguish aging, period effects, and cohort differences. This applies to youth interviews as well, so the apparent slight decline between ages 11 and 15 does not necessarily indicate a drop in political interest as teens grew older. The top graph in Figure OL6.2 again uses equation 6.1 to isolate

aging effects. It does so three times, always scoring responses at 33, 67, and 100. The four brighter point estimates for ages 12 to 15 are the results of estimating (6.1) on the youth interviews only, with age 11 as the baseline. As 11-year-olds get older, their political interest drops marginally by a point or two, before recovering to almost their starting levels at age 15, the last youth interview. The apparent trend among youth respondents in Figure 6.2 is thus caused by cohort or period effects, not aging. Between ages 11 and 15, average political interest remains almost constant. This conclusion relies on youth interviews only and is therefore not affected by the change in response options. But how does the almost flat youth trajectory attach to the sloped adult trajectory?

The light dots in the top graph of Figure OL6.2 plot the aging trajectory based on adult interviews only with the lowest two categories pooled at 33. The third set of estimates in Figure OL6.2 is generated by running the same model on youth and adult interviews together. Using darker symbols, it is largely hidden by the adult-only trajectory because the two are almost identical. Only the estimates for ages 11 to 15 are visible. (Unlike for the youth-only trajectory, age 11 can be estimated because the joint model uses age 35 as its baseline.) The break in joint estimates between ages 15 and 16 is almost certainly caused by the change in response options. The youth and adult trajectories have similar trends: interest begins to increase slightly between ages 14 and 15, and this increase, perhaps at a marginally higher rate, continues between ages 16 and 17. But interest levels drop by 3-4 points between youth and adult interviews. This drop is most plausibly explained by those panelists who are "not very interested," but selected "fairly interested" when the youth interviews did not offer them the option to select "not very interested."

By pooling the lowest two response categories, the top graph in Figure OL6.2 slightly overstates the true impact of aging on political interest because it treats "not at all interested" and "not very interested" the same, when in fact "not very interested" indicates higher interest. The trajectory dips less than when the four-point scale is used (see bottom graph.) The implication is that older people are increasingly likely to select the lowest interest category—which is missed when pooling the two bottom categories. An alternative method for combining youth and adult responses leaves adult responses on the four-point 0-100 scale used earlier. To put the youth responses on the same scale, it assumes that political interest did not change between ages 15

and 16. With that assumption, mean political interest scores at age 16 (on the adult scale) at each level of political interest reported by the same individuals as 15-year-olds on the youth questionnaire become the scale values assigned to the three response options in the youth interview. For example, 16-year-olds who reported to be "very interested" in their last youth interview a year earlier have a political interest mean of 61.

Responses of "very interested" in the youth interview are therefore scored as 61 on the joint 0-100 scale.<sup>22</sup>

This process is sometimes referred to as splicing.

The lower graph in Figure OL6.2 plots the estimated aging trajectories, again based on model 6.1, using this splicing method. The lighter dots repeat the adult-only estimates from Figure OL6.1b. They confirm that splicing does not change the trajectory for ages 16 and above. Splicing produces a smoother, more plausible aging trajectory and uses all information contained in the original adult responses. It is an aggregate method, however, because averages across many panelists are used to derive the scale values for the youth responses. The reward for this fairly cumbersome process is that we can observe political interest at an earlier age, when, on average, it is not growing yet.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> "Fairly interested" at age 15 corresponds to a value of 40 on the adult scale at age 16. The respective value for "not interested" is 18.

## Chapter 6: Checking for Panel Effects in Estimates of Age Trajectories

The estimation of aging trajectories allows for intercept differences between samples by including  $\pi^{S_i}$  in (6.1) and by within transformation in (A6.2), but possible sample differences in growth rates are not accounted for in these models. Intercept differences are small. Estimates of  $\pi^{S_i}$  in (6.1) are below 2 points between the three SHP samples, BHPS and USoc samples of England, and all three samples of Scotland and Wales, respectively. The only larger sample effect is the 3 point difference between the 2006 GSOEP refreshment sample and the two other samples of unified Germany. (Differences between the early samples of West and East Germans cannot be compared to later samples of unified Germany because the populations are not the same.)

An assessment of panel effects on trajectories requires two modifications. First, the full set of age dummies  $\pi^{AGE}_{it}$  must be allowed to vary by sample. Second, different samples of the same population must be limited to the same years in order to eliminate differences due to period effects. For example, the Swiss SHP includes many panelists who were interviewed in 2004 at the age of 40 and then followed until 2015. Some of them were newly added panelists from a refreshment sample started that year, while others were part of the original 1999 sample. For a clean assessment of panel effects, data collected between 1999 and 2003 must be excluded to remove differences between the two samples generated by period effects. With period effects the same and cohort differences removed or controlled, remaining differences of  $\pi^{S_1}$  by age would likely be due to the fact that original panelists have completed as many as five more interviews than participants of the 2004 refreshment sample. This formal test for panel effects is conservative because it detects unstructured deviations by age, not just deviations of parametric trajectories.

Most samples pass these conservative tests. Table OL6.1 lists all pairwise comparisons between different samples of the same population (except for the still very short 2013 SHP sample.) It also compares the pooled samples of West and East Germans to the later refreshment samples of unified Germany. Results show significant test statistics for the comparison of original 1991 Welsh panelists with the 2009 USoc refreshment sample and of the 1999 Scottish replacement sample with the 2009 USoc refreshment sample. The 2006 GSOEP refreshment Sample H also produce several significant test statistics when compared with

other GSOEP samples. Yet, plotting predicted political interest (based on equation 6.4) by age shows only the slightest deviations and 95-percent confidence intervals always overlap. Welsh panelists in the 1991 sample are slightly more interested during adolescence and mid-adulthood than the Welsh USoc panelists (Figure OL6.3.) As indicated by the large confidence intervals, the 1991 Welsh sample is very small (with fewer than 300 panelists left by 2009) and can easily be dropped in subsequent analyses to check robustness. Deviations in the Scottish subsamples are, if anything, smaller (Figure OL6.4.) The 2006 GSOEP is even harder to distinguish visually from the other two samples of unified Germany in Figure OL6.5 indicating that any panel effects on the shape of the age trajectory are substantively minor (after accounting for the intercept differences between samples which are removed with the estimated fixed effects.)

Table OL6.1. Testing for Panel Effects in Age Trajectories

	RE model	FE model
BHPS, England 1991 v USoc Samples (2009-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 51.8, p = .94$	F(69, 35120) = .8, p = .88
BHPS, Scotland 1991 v 1999 Samples (1999-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 82.2, p = .13$	F(69, 3972) = 1.3, p = .06
1991 v USoc Samples (2009-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 53.1, p = .92$	F(69, 2963) = .9, p = .79
1999 v USoc Samples (2009-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 87.8, p = .06$	F(69, 4118) = 1.5, p = .006
BHPS, Wales 1991 v 1999 Samples (1999-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 89.2, p = .05$	F(69, 3881) = 1.3, p = .05
1991 v USoc Samples (2009-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 100.2, p = .008$	F(68, 2026) = 1.3, p = .04
1999 v USoc Samples (2009-2012)	$\chi^2(69) = 73.9, p = .32$	F(69, 3512) = 1.0, p = .49
GSOEP A/C v E Samples (1998-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 63.4, p = .67$	F(69, 12998) = .8, p = .86
A/C v F Samples (2000-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 64.7, p = .62$	F(69, 21032) = .9, p = .65
A/C v H Samples (2006-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 93.5, p = .03$	F(69, 10099) = 1.4, p = .03
E v F Samples (2000-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 65.9, p = .59$	F(69, 12452) = .9, p = .76
E v H Samples (2006-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 75.9, p = .27$	F(69, 3546) = 1.3, p = .07
F v H Samples (2006-2011)	$\chi^2(69) = 87.7, p = .06$	F(69, 8980) = 1.3, p = .05
SHP 1999 v 2004 Samples (2004-2015)	$\chi^2(70) = 76.0, p = .29$	F(70, 11194) = 1.1, p = .29

Note: Table shows joint tests for interactions between age dummies and sample origin when both samples are limited to the same years. Main effects for period effect proxies remain in the model; results are highly similar without them.

Figure OL6.3. Graphing Panel Effects, BHPS 1991 and USoc Samples (Wales, 2009-2012)

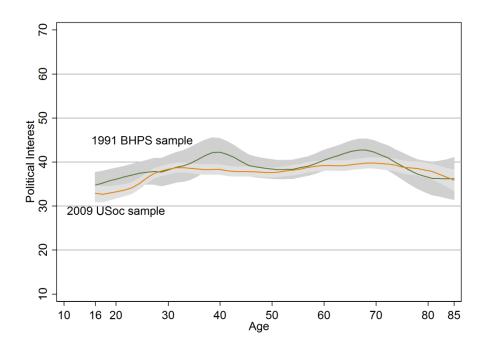


Figure OL6.4. Graphing Panel Effects, BHPS 1999 and USoc Samples (Scotland, 2009-2012)

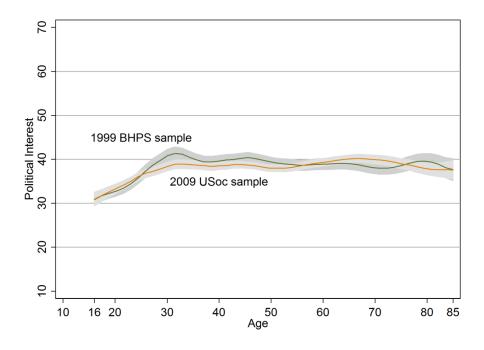


Figure OL6.5. Graphing Panel Effects, GSOEP 1998, 2000, and 2006 (dashed) Samples (2006-2011)

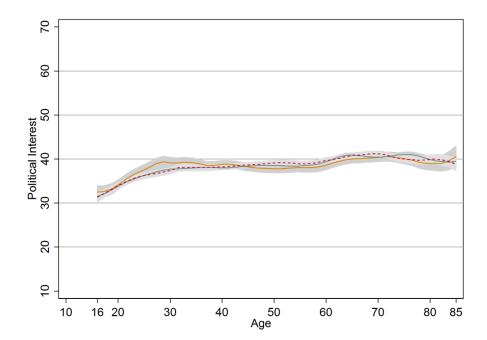
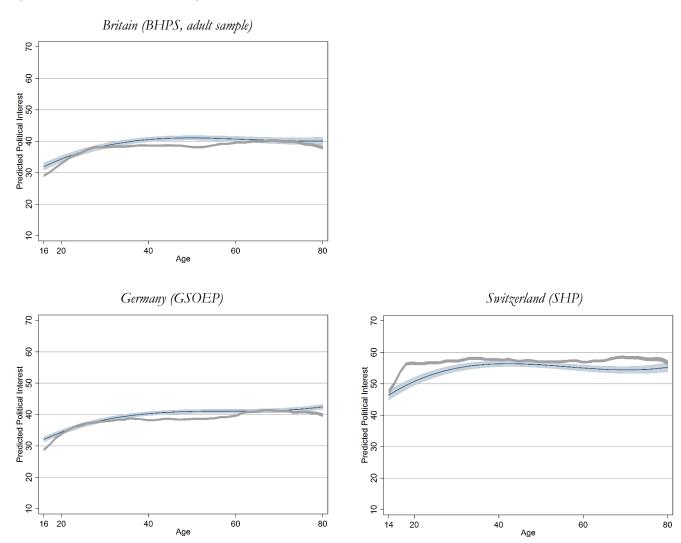


Figure OL7.1. Predicted Cubic Age Trajectories and Smoothed Raw Data



*Note*: Graphs show predicted values for the average cubic age trajectory with 95-percent confidence intervals. Grey band shows adjusted locally mean-smoothed political interest scores (the green line in Figure 6.3).

## Chapter 7: The BHPS Youth Interviews

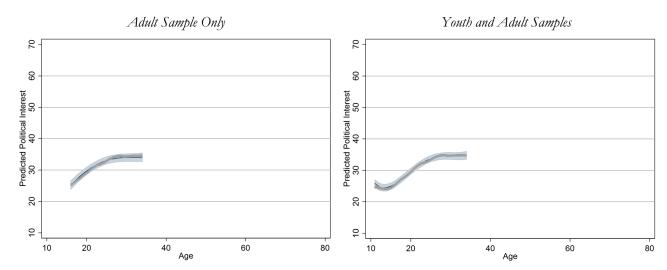
Extrapolating the full quartic population trajectory to ages 11 to 15 does not match the trend in the youth interviews because it misses the plateau at the youngest ages (see Figure 6.3a). As it is key to accurately capture political interest before it starts its aggregate rise, I use the joint youth-adult sample only to age 35 here. Results for this age range with and without the youth sample are in Table OL7.1. A quartic age trend in that subsample recreated the data very accurately, as seen in Figure OL7.2, which shows the raw data as well as the predicted quartic trajectory.

Table OL7.1. Quartic Age Trajectories of Political Interest (Including BHPS Youth Interviews)

		Britain (BHPS)  Adult-only	Britain (BHPS) <i>Joint</i>
Intercept	γ00	33.4 (2.2)	33.7 (2.4)
(Age - 16)	γ10	1.26 (.23)	.80 (.05)
$(Age - 16)^2$	γ20	022 (.053)	.095 (.001)
$(Age - 16)^3$	γ30	0035 (.0045)	013 (.001)
$(Age - 16)^4$	γ30	.00012 (.00012)	.00036 (.00004)
Birth year (1960 omitted) Sample Interestingness	$\pi^{\mathrm{BC}}{}_{\mathrm{i}}$ $\pi^{\mathrm{S}}{}_{\mathrm{i}}$ $\mathbf{x}^{\mathrm{N}}{}_{\mathrm{t}}$	included included included	included included included
Variance Components (as standard deviations and	correlations)		
intercept	$\dot{\psi}_{00}$	26.7 (.2)	18.7 (.19)
linear term	$\dot{\psi}_{11}$	1.5 (.03)	1.3 (.02)
r(intercept, linear)	$\dot{\psi}_{01}$	41 (.02)	.32 (.02)
within-person	σ	17.7 (.05)	17.4 (.05)
Log Likelihood		-423402	-487255
No. of bbservations		92,550	107,541
No. of panelists		25,662	26,835

*Note*: Models estimated by full maximum likelihood. Cell entries for fixed effects are coefficients with standard errors in parentheses. Includes only reports from respondents younger than 35.

Figure OL7.2 Predicted Quartic Age Trajectories and Smoothed Raw Data: Including BHPS Youth Interviews



*Note*: Includes only reports from respondents younger than 35. Graphs show predicted values based on Table OL7.1 with 95-percent confidence intervals around average trajectory estimate. Grey band shows adjusted locally meansmoothed political interest scores.

Table OL8.1. Conditional Growth Curve Models

	Britain (BHPS)  Adult only	Britain (BHPS)  Joint	Germany (GSOEP)	Switzerland (SHP)
Intercept	22.0 (2.8)	25.7 (3.4)	27.8 (2.9)	51.3 (5.7)
Age Age <sup>2</sup> Age <sup>3</sup>	.53 (.40) 0022 (.023)	80 (.35) .25 (.075)	1.83 (.39) 082 (.024)	1.61 (.59) 099 (.036)
Age <sup>3</sup> Age <sup>4</sup>	00002 (.0005) .000002 (.000004)	022 (.010) .00064 (.0004)	.0012 (.0005) 000006 (.000004)	.0022 (.0008) 000016 (.000006)
Female	-4.6 (.80)	-4.3 (.62)	-9.1 (.7)	-12.3 (1.3)
× Age	82 (.13)	-1.09 (.11)	58 (.10)	.14 (.14)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	.040 (.0076)	.046 (.023)	.026 (.006)	010 (.009)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	00073 (.0002)	.0016 (.0031)	00045 (.0001)	.00019 (.00020)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000005 (.000001)	00010 (.0001)	.000003 (.000001)	000001 (.000002)
East Germany 1989	,	,	-4.5 (.8)	,
× Age			.073 (.10)	
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>			0026 (.006)	
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>			.00008 (.0001)	
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>			000010 (.000001)	
East Germany 1989 (miss)			9 (2.7)	
× Age			50 (.29)	
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>			.0016 (.041)	
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>			.00067 (.0015)	
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>			000008 (.00002)	
Swiss born (no)			, ,	18 (1.6)
× Age				095 (.17)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>				.0014 (.010)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>				.00001 (.00025)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>				0000001 (.000002)
Swiss born (missing)				7.0 (8.9)
× Age				-1.36 (.96)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>				.073 (.051)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>				0016 (.0011)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>				.00001 (.00001)
Both parents citizens (no)	3.9 (1.4)	3.7 (1.1)	-1.5 (1.3)	-14.3 (3.0)
× Age	.074 (.22)	.22 (.19)	.10 (.19)	1.6 (.35)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	002 (.013)	020 (.041)	0081 (.014)	064 (.017)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00003 (.0003)	.0016 (.0054)	.00016 (.0003)	.0011 (.0004)
× Age <sup>4</sup>	0000003 (.000002)	00005 (.0002)	.000001 (.000001)	000006 (.000003)

(Table continued on next page)

Table OL8.1. Conditional Growth Curve Models (cont.)

	Britain (BHPS)  Adult only	Britain (BHPS)  Joint	Germany (GSOEP)	Switzerland (SHP)
Both parents citizens (miss)	2.6 (1.2)	2.4 (091)	-2.4 (1.3)	10.0 (4.6)
× Age	.11 (.24)	.26 (.15)	30 (.16)	1.1 (.43)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	0052 (.017)	.022 (.028)	.016 (.008)	11 (.031)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00006 (.0004)	0031 (.0048)	00026 (.0002)	.0033 (.0009)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	00000004 (.000003)	.00008 (.0002)	.000002 (.000001)	00003 (.000007)
Parental education (one)	2.8 (1.0)	2.7 (.8)	5.6 (.8)	5.3 (2.7)
× Age	.41 (.16)	.52 (.15)	.24 (.11)	.55 (.32)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	022 (.009)	.0014 (.034)	016 (.007)	043 (.016)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00045 (.0002)	0036 (.0041)	.00037 (.0002)	.0010 (.00034)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000003 (.000002)	.00013 (.0001)	000003 (.000001)	00001 (.000002)
Parental education (both)	9.9 (1.1)	8.7 (.9)	11.8 (1.0)	15.2 (3.3)
× Age	.45 (.18)	1.25 (.16)	027 (.15)	25 (.38)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	031 (.011)	10 (.035)	013 (.011)	.0033 (.021)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00068 (.0003)	.0037 (.0044)	.00046 (.00038)	00005 (.0005)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000004 (.000002)	00006 (.0002)	000004 (.000002)	.000001 (.000004)
Parental education (miss)	3.0 (1.0)	2.9 (.8)	-1.5 (2.4)	-2.0 (4.5)
× Age	.06 (.17)	.17 (.13)	15 (.34)	16 (.44)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	020 (.011)	.015 (.028)	.012 (.018)	027 (.028)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00046 (.0003)	0023 (.0039)	00034 (.00038)	.0011 (.0007)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000003 (.000002)	.00005 (.0001)	.000003 (.000003)	000011 (.000005)
Openness	24.5 (2.1)	19.7 (1.6)	23.3 (2.0)	7.7 (3.4)
× Age	.92 (.33)	3.7 (.28)	.15 (.29)	.38 (.37)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	037 (.019)	22 (.060)	014 (.017)	.007 (.023)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00063 (.0004)	0046 (.0081)	.00044 (.00039)	00030 (.00054)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000004 (.000003)	.00046 (.0003)	000004 (.000003)	000002 (.000004)
Conscientiousness	-2.3 (2.3)	.61 (1.8)	-6.0 (2.4)	-1.2 (4.5)
× Age	.41 (.36)	33 (.31)	32 (.34)	62 (.49)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	035 (.022)	0001 (.066)	.0069 (.022)	.047 (.030)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00068 (.0005)	.0068 (.0089)	.00018 (.00049)	0012 (.0007)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000004 (.000004)	00035 (.0003)	000003 (.000004)	.00001 (.000005)
Extraversion	2.1 (2.1)	2.1 (1.7)	4.1 (2.0)	9.9 (3.7)
× Age	36 (.33)	49 (.30)	.15 (.29)	-1.6 (.41)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	.021 (.019)	072 (.064)	0003 (.018)	.088 (.024)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	00042 (.00043)	.012 (.0084)	00012 (.00042)	0018 (.0006)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	.000003 (.000003)	00038 (.00030)	.000002 (.000003)	.00001 (.000004)

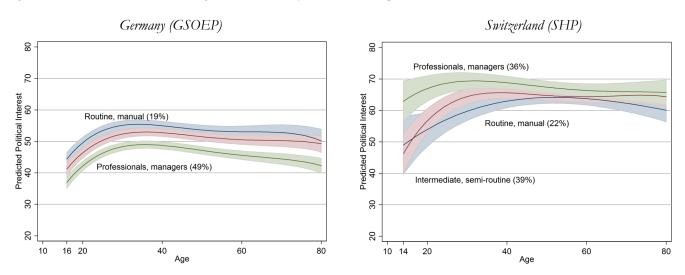
(Table continued on next page)

Table OL8.1. Conditional Growth Curve Models (cont.)

	Britain (BHPS)  Adult only	Britain (BHPS)  Joint	Germany (GSOEP)	Switzerland (SHP)
Agreeableness	-9.8 (2.4)	-7.0 (1.9)	-1.9 (2.4)	-5.8 (5.0)
× Age	.61 (.38)	62 (.33)	19 (.35)	1.31 (.54)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	036 (.023)	.079 (.071)	.013 (.021)	075 (.033)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00074 (.00052)	.0019 (.0095)	00028 (.00048)	.0014 (.0008)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000005 (.000004)	00026 (.00034)	.000002 (.000003)	00001 (.000006)
Neuroticism	4.3 (1.8)	3.9 (1.4)	-4.0 (1.9)	1.1 (4.2)
× Age	020 (.29)	.89 (.25)	.15 (.28)	-1.1 (.46)
$\times$ Age <sup>2</sup>	018 (.017)	13 (.052)	014 (.017)	.063 (.027)
$\times$ Age <sup>3</sup>	.00063 (.0004)	.0031 (.0071)	.00053 (.00038)	0013 (.0006)
$\times$ Age <sup>4</sup>	000005 (.000003)	.00007 (.0003)	000005 (.000003)	.00001 (.000005)
Birth year				
(1960 omitted)	included	included	included	included
Sample	included	included	included	included
Interestingness	included	included	included	included
Variance Components				
intercept	759 (12)	361 (10)	558 (10)	829 (25)
linear term	.38 (.01)	1.7 (.06)	.36 (.01)	.60 (.02)
cov(intercept, linear)	-10.1 (.33)	.8 (.6)	-9.1 (.3)	-15.4 (.6)
within-person	304 (1)	301 (2)	240 (1)	159 (.9)
Log Likelihood	-1101781	-344574	-1105591	-307823
No. of observations	246,449	76,762	257,594	74,447
No. of panelists	36,341	13,543	22,009	6,521

*Note*: Table presents estimates of model (8.1). Models estimated by full maximum likelihood. Cell entries for fixed effects are coefficients with standard errors in parentheses. GSOEP also includes indicator variables for whether interview day is available and whether a written questionnaire was used. Age is centered on 16.

Figure OL8.1. Predicted Quartic Age Trajectories by Parents' Occupational Status



*Note*: Predicted trajectories based on model that adds parental occupational status (maximum of father and mother) to the specification estimated in Table OL8.1.

Figure OL11.1. Political Interest after Large Change in Parental Political Interest

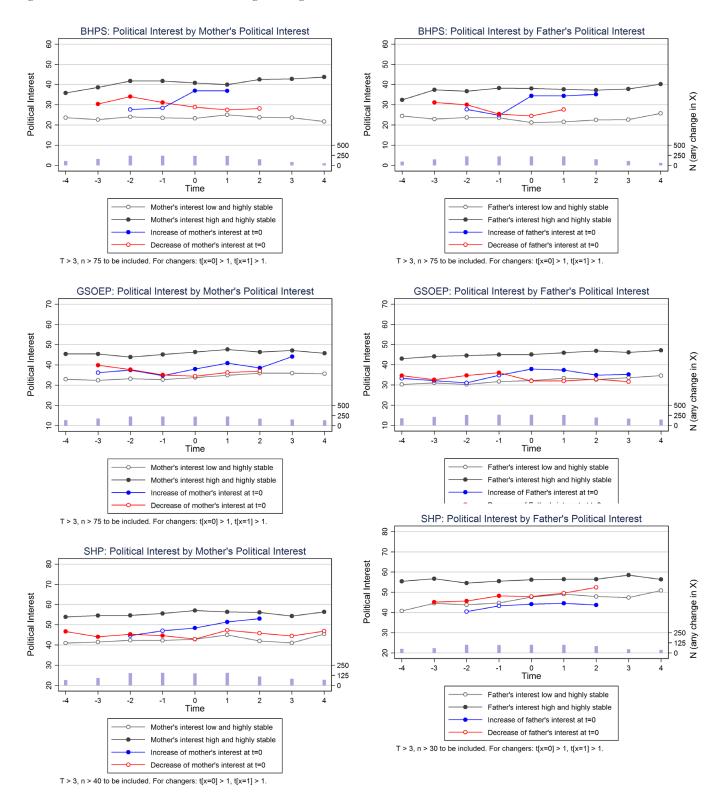


Figure OL11.2. Political Interest after Moderate Change in Parental Political Interest

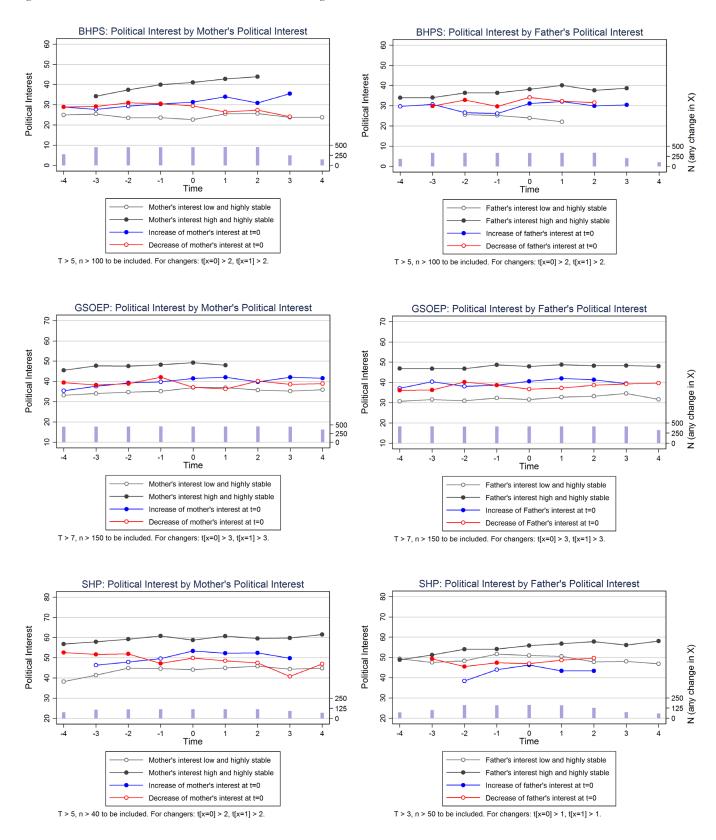


Table OL12.1. Long-Run Multiplier Effects of Socio-Economic Status (Full sample)

FD 01 (.002) 2* (.7)† 1 (.5) .2* (.8)
01 (.002) 2* (.7)† 1 (.5) .2* (.8)
2* (.7)† 1 (.5) .2* (.8)
2* (.7)† 1 (.5) .2* (.8)
.2* (.8)
.2* (.8)
, ,
, ,
T (T)
.7 (.7)
5** (.7)†
.1* (.6)†
4 (1.7)
2** (1.1)-
6 (1.2)
.2 (1.0)
4 (1.7)
9 (1.7)
.8 (1.8)
.3 (2.5)
1 (1.6)
3 (1.9)
5 (3.0)
6 (3.2)
.1 (1.2)
5 (1.9)
1 (2.8)
.5 (.9)
2** (1.5)-
.5 (2.8)
.7 (2.8)
4 (1.5)
4 (.8)
02 (.3)
4 (2.8)
2 (2.7)
.5 (1.4)
.3 (.7)
.3 (.3)
.011
44
01
10,159
30,041

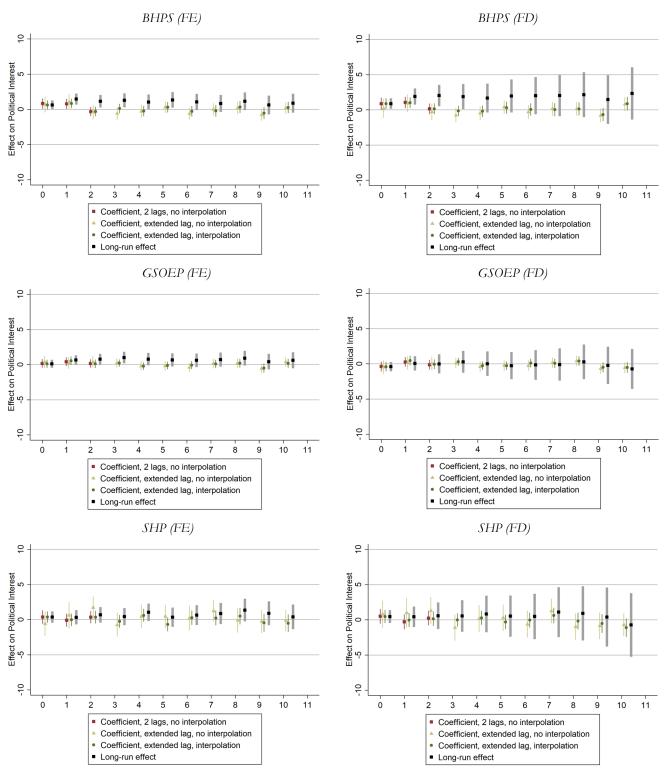
<sup>\*\*\*</sup> p < .01, \*\* p < .05, \* p < .10. Cell entries are two-year long-run multipliers with robust standard errors in parentheses. Models also include dummy variables for age, measures of interestingness defined in Chapter 6, educational attendance with 2 lags, and indicator variables for any values that were interpolated.

<sup>†</sup> Lagged coefficients all equal to zero is rejected at p<.10

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>+</sup> Coefficients of contemporaneous short-run effect is positive at p<.05

Coefficients of contemporaneous short-run effect is negative at p < .05

Figure OL12.1. The Effect of Living with a Spouse or Partner on Political Interest



Note: Graphs plot estimates of  $\gamma_k$  (color symbols) and long-run multipliers (larger black squares) as a function of lag length k (the horizontal axis). 95-percent confidence intervals shown. Political interest is 0-100. Living with a spouse is a dummy variable. Estimates are based on full age range (excluding the BHPS youth interviews.)

Table OL13.1. Group Membership in Great Britain

	Member	ship rates		Transition I	Probabilities	
	All Age<30		I	All		2<30
			Pr(join)	Pr(leave)	Pr(join)	Pr(leave)
"political party"	2-4	.4-2	.008	.31	.004	.52
"trade unions"	11-17	6-16	.05	.26	.06	.38
"environmental group"	3-4	.7-4	.01	.40	.01	.41
"parents'/school association"	3-4	.6-2	.02	.43	.01	.66
"tenants'/residents' group or neighbourhood watch"	4-11	.5-3	.04	.48	.01	.60
"religious group or church organization"	10-13	4-7	.03	.21	.02	.34
"voluntary services group"	4-6	2-5	.02	.52	.02	.65
"pensioners group/organization" a)	.6-3	0	.01	.52	n/a	n/a
"scouts/guides organization" a)	.9-2	1-2	.004	.41	.004	.56
"professional organization" a)	1-11	.9-6	.04	.33	.03	.44
"other community or civic group"	2-4	.7-2	.02	.71	.01	.86
"social club/working men's club"	7-14	3-9	.05	.40	.04	.50
"sports club"	16-19	20-26	.08	.37	.12	.43
"women's institute/townswomen's guild"	1-2	02	.004	.27	.001	.56
"women's group/feminist organisation"	.8-1	.16	.006	.57	.002	.64
"other group or organisation"	7-11	3-9	.05	.59	.03	.71

a) Asked 1993-95, 97, 99, 2001, 03, 05, 07, and 11.

Note: Question wording "Are you currently a member of any of the kinds of organisations on this card?" "Membership rates" show the range of the yearly percentage of panelists who report being a member in the organization for the full citizen sample and for panelists under 30 (using sampling weights). "Transition probabilities" are the probabilities of changing membership status between panel waves that asked about the membership organization. Questions were asked in 1991-95, 97, 99, 2001, 03, 05, 07, and 11 unless otherwise noted. Following the membership grid, BHPS asked "Whether you are a member or not, do you join in the activities of any of these organisations on a regular basis?" Responses to the activity question are not used. The lowest tetrachoric correlation between membership and activity is .86.

Table OL13.2. Group Membership in Switzerland

	Member	ship rates	Transition Probabilities				
	All	Age<30	All		Age	2<30	
			Pr(join)	Pr(leave)	Pr(join)	Pr(leave)	
"Sports or leisure association"	41-44	49-54	.17	.24	.21	.23	
"Organization involved in cultural activities, music, or education"	23-28	19-26	.13	.33	.11	.42	
"Syndicate, employees association"	13-16	6-9	.06	.29	.04	.43	
"Political party"	9-12	2-4	.03	.23	.02	.52	
"Organization concerned with protection of the environment"	16-21	11-19	.08	.28	.06	.30	
"Charitable organization"	22-29	10-15	.16	.39	.08	.54	
"Local, parents' or women's association"a)	13-19	2-5	.08	.32	.02	.68	
"Tenants' rights association"b)	7-8	2-3	.03	.38	.01	.36	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a)</sup> Asked 2011 and 2014. Until 2009, SHP asked separate questions about "local or parents' association" and "women's association." Responses for those years are pooled.

Note: Question wording: "I will now read out a list of associations and organisations. Could you tell me for each of them whether you are an active member, a passive member or not a member?" "Membership rates" show the range of the yearly percentage of panelists who report being active or passive members in the organization for the full citizen sample and for panelists under 30 (using sampling weights). "Transition probabilities" are the probabilities of changing membership status between panel waves that asked about the membership organization. Questions were asked in 1999-2009, 2011, and 2014 unless otherwise noted.

b) Asked 1999-2009.

Table OL13.3. Group Membership and Activity in Germany

	Participa	ation rates	Transition Probabilities					
	All	Age<30	A	All	Age	2<30		
			Pr(join)	Pr(leave)	Pr(join)	Pr(leave)		
Activity								
"Going to cultural events (such as concerts, theater, lectures, etc.)" ("Besuch von kulturellen Veranstaltungen, z.B. Konzerten, Theater, Vorträgen")	9-17	7-21	.07	.49	.09	.55		
"Going to the movies, pop music concerts, dancing, discos, sports events" ("Kinobesuch, Besuch von Popkonzerten, Tanzveranstaltungen, Discos, Sportveranstaltungen")	18-24	53-67	.09	.38	.28	.24		
"Doing sports yourself" ("Aktiver Sport")	29-54	47-69	.16	.25	.26	.24		
"Volunteer work in clubs or social services" ("Ehrenamtliche Tätigkeiten in Vereinen, Verbänden oder sozialen Diensten")	14-20	11-19	.07	.32	.07	.40		
"Involvement in a citizens' group, political party, local government" ("Beteiligung in Bürgerinitiativen, in Parteien, in der Kommunalpolitik")	2-5	1-3	.01	.45	.01	.60		
Membership								
Trade union ("Gewerkschaft") a)	12-16	7-14	.03	.23	.05	.49		
Professional association ("Berufsverband") a)	5-8	3-6	.03	.43	.03	.66		
Environmental group ("Gruppe oder Organisation, die sich fuer den Schutz von Umwelt und Natur einsetzt") <sup>b)</sup>	4-5	2-4	.02	.52	.02	.58		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a)</sup> Asked 1985, 89, 90 (east only), 93, 98, 2001, 03, 07, and 11. Participation rates for union membership omit East German sample in 1990 and 1993 as unionization in the East was much higher (see text).

Note: Question wording for activities: "Which of the following activities do you take part in during your free time? Please check off how often you do each activity: daily, at least once a week, at least once a month, less often, never." Some survey years only included four responses options ("every week, every month, less often, and never.") Membership: "Are you a member of one of the following organisations or unions?" "Participation rates" show the range of the yearly percentage of panelists who report activity monthly or more often or report being members in the organization for the full citizen sample and for panelists under 30 (using sampling weights). "Transition probabilities" are the probabilities of changing participation status between panel waves that asked about the organization or activity. Questions were asked in 1985-86, 88, 90, 92, 94-99, 2001, 03, 05, 07-09, 11, and 13 unless otherwise noted.

b) Asked 1998, 2001, 03, 07, and 11.

Figure OL13.1. Change in Political Interest by Activity in Sports Organizations

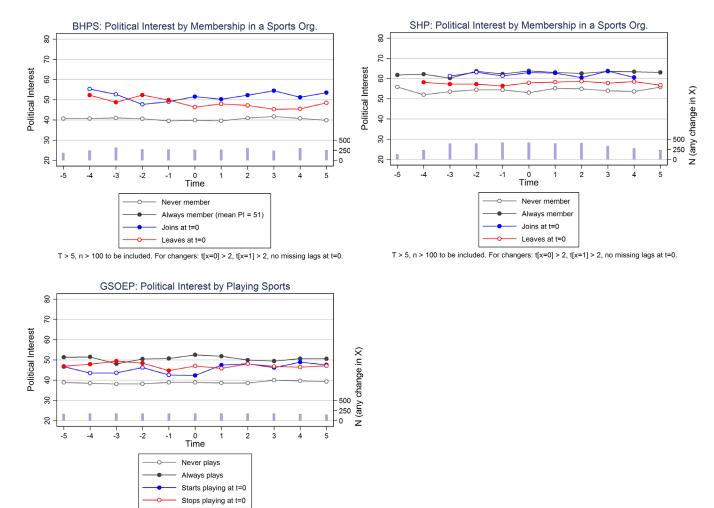
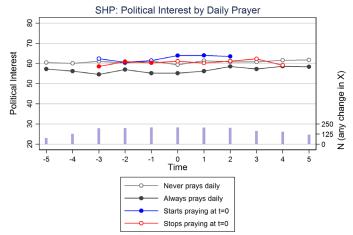
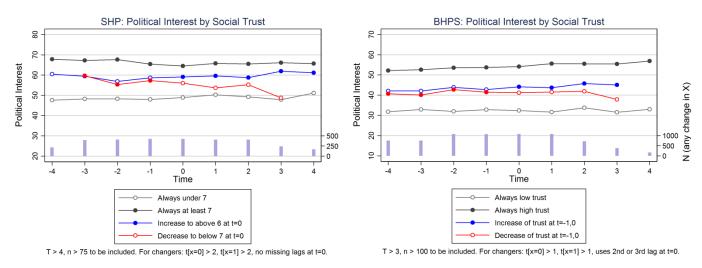


Figure OL13.2. Change in Political Interest by Self-Reported Frequency of Praying



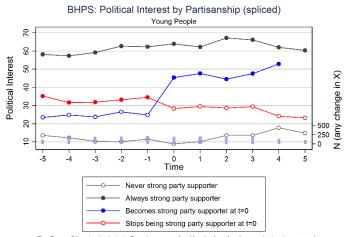
T > 5, n > 75 to be included. For changers: t[x=0] > 2, t[x=1] > 2, no missing lags at t=0.

Figure OL14.1. Political Interest after Change in Social Trust



*Note:* Social trust measures dichotomize categorical scales as described in the legends and, in more detail, Book Appendix A. For details on graphs, see Book Appendix C.

Figure OL14.2. Political Interest after Change in Strength of Partisanship (Spliced Partisanship Scale for BHPS Youth Sample)



T > 7, n > 50 to be included. For changers: t[x=0] > 3, t[x=1] > 3, no missing lags at t=0.

*Note:* Graph uses sample of young people defined to include panelists with an average age across all completed panel waves under 30 or panelists who were under 25 at the time of their first interview. Partisanship based on regular adult question and modified question included in the BHPS youth interviews for panelists between 11 and 16 years of age.

## Table A14.1. Full model specifications

Each model of the following Stata output corresponds to one cell in Table A14.1. Output is labeled by row and column. Yellow highlights indicate entries in Table A14.1.

GSOEP Extent of Public Concern (row 3), Strength of Partisanship (row 5)

### Column 1:

Fixed-effects (wi Group variable: p			obs = groups =			
R-sq: within = 0. between = 0. overall = 0.	2399		Ok	os per gr	oup: min = avg = max =	1 8.8 24
corr(u_i, Xb) =	0.2375			(132,1836 rob > F	9) = =	27.35 0.0000
		(Std. Err.	adjusted	d for 18,	370 clusters	in persnr)
   pint 	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pidstr_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	1.559807 .8543453	.2183031 .1771423 .1730116 .1697666	46.32 8.81 4.94 3.92	0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	9.684157 1.212592 .5152264 .3333932	10.53995 1.907023 1.193464 .99891
wor_scaleA_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	.8251483 .3552794	.1928279 .1770392 .1727484 .1717987	17.14 4.66 2.06 2.01	0.000 0.000 0.040 0.045	2.927561 .4781349 .0166763 .0077732	3.683482 1.172162 .6938824 .6812563
satlife_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	1.300408 .5607038 .0863649	.2097091 .2052319 .2019635 .202039	6.20 2.73 0.43 0.97	0.000 0.006 0.669 0.332	.8893583 .1584302 3095024 2001715	1.711457 .9629774 .4822323 .5918592
satheal_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	.0118285 0560813	.2036511 .1935089 .1985577 .1935189	3.38 0.06 -0.28 2.26	0.001 0.951 0.778 0.024	.2899266 3674669 4452729 .0578354	1.088277 .3911239 .3331103 .8164656
satinchh_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	.2299388 0882673 1298843	.2098033 .2055511 .1990509 .1964484	1.10 -0.43 -0.65 0.13	0.273 0.668 0.514 0.896	1812953 4911666 5200427 3593545	.6411728 .314632 .260274 .4107598
inschoolYRS     L1.   L2.	.3086605 2.301023	3.838403 3.421968 2.553579	0.08 0.67 -0.51	0.936 0.501 0.611	-7.214967 -4.406353 -6.302919	7.832288 9.008399 3.707585

L3.	.6494717	1.189305	0.55	0.585	-1.681676	2.980619
inausbYRS						
Induspiks	   <b></b> 883704	.6695006	-1.32	0.187	-2.195987	.4285795
L1.	.4289068	.8009647	0.54	0.592	-1.141059	1.998872
L2.	.6422385	.7017334	0.92	0.360	7332243	2.017701
L3.	739008	.4342429	-1.70	0.089	-1.590164	.1121485
inaus3YRS						
	.0976539	.7791052	0.13	0.900	-1.429465	1.624773
L1.	1.400679   -1.319034	1.112699	1.26 -1.18	0.208 0.237	7803138 -3.503989	3.581673 .8659198
L2. L3.	.0201918	1.11472 .7298452	0.03	0.237	-1.410373	1.450756
inunivYRS						
	.8748929	.6507502	1.34	0.179	400638	2.150424
L1.	3937023	.9367436	-0.42	0.674	-2.229807	1.442402
L2.	4211616	.9055704	-0.47	0.642	-2.196164	1.353841
L3.	3121801	.5876752	-0.53	0.595	-1.464078	.839718
preinc_hh	İ					
 T.1	0109398	.0035922	-3.05	0.002 0.041	0179808	0038988 0002769
L1. L2.	006579  0009347	.0032152	-2.05 -0.25	0.800	0128812 008177	.0063077
L3.	0088181	.0039392	-2.24	0.025	0165394	0010968
owner						
	.1558446	.2736193	0.57	0.569	3804747	.6921639
L1.	.0098805	.2799531	0.04	0.972	5388536	.5586145
L2.	2363827	.2637857	-0.90	0.370	7534272	.2806619
L3.	.2726276	.2500589	1.09	0.276	2175112	.7627664
nmoves	İ					
	.1013478	.2282306	0.44	0.657	3460054	.548701
L1. L2.	3936317   .2765017	.2428731 .2383225	-1.62 1.16	0.105 0.246	8696857 1906326	.0824223
L3.	1866533	.2081205	-0.90	0.370	5945889	.2212822
1						
unemploy	.3435702	.2216991	1.55	0.121	0909807	.7781211
L1.	1565973	.2174048	-0.72	0.471	582731	.2695364
L2.	.2229809	.2044118	1.09	0.275	1776854	.6236471
L3.	.0004635	.1948577	0.00	0.998	3814758	.3824029
momshh						
		.8192622	-1.38	0.167	-2.737144	.4745161
L1.	1.783657  6223413	.9118572 .7707434	1.96 -0.81	0.050 0.419	0036685 -2.13307	3.570982 .8883876
L3.	•	.7040883	2.21	0.419	.1766426	2.9368
20.		• , 0 10000	2.21	0.027	• 1 / 0 0 1 1 0	2.3000
dadshh 	•	.8612085	0.30	0.761	-1.426172	1.949925
 L1.		.9603544	-1.98	0.761	-3.779625	0148565
L2.	•	.8342311	0.60	0.550	-1.135986	2.134355
L3.	-1.39887	.7325546	-1.91	0.056	-2.834745	.0370053
married	 					
	•	.5466152	0.03	0.975	-1.053964	1.08887
L1.	•	.5769619	0.20	0.841	-1.014858	1.24694
L2. L3.	•	.5470256 .4921581	-1.54 1.13	0.123 0.259	-1.916542 4087323	.2279006 1.520619
	i I	. 1721001	1.10	0.200	. 100/323	1.020019
exmarried	I					

 L1. L2. L3.	5663198   .5607761  4399407   .3938599	.7349879 .8160887 .8019228 .7184906	-0.77 0.69 -0.55 0.55	0.441 0.492 0.583 0.584	-2.006965 -1.038834 -2.011784 -1.014449	.874325 2.160386 1.131903 1.802168
widowed L1. L2. L3.	-1.25747   -1.25747   1.532178  2914822   .1583189	.9585703 .9866281 1.011534 .8964114	-1.31 1.55 -0.29 0.18	0.190 0.120 0.773 0.860	-3.136357 4017045 -2.274184 -1.598731	.6214172 3.466061 1.69122 1.915369
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	1417009  1417009   .3298818  1486747   .4116346	.4047858 .4099406 .3966716 .379928	-0.35 0.80 -0.37 1.08	0.726 0.421 0.708 0.279	9351188 4736399 926188 3330597	.651717 1.133403 .6288386 1.156329
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	238845  238845   .189623  5058318   .5639078	.5648604 .5740742 .5900421 .5628358	-0.42 0.33 -0.86 1.00	0.672 0.741 0.391 0.316	-1.346024 9356159 -1.662369 5393028	.868334 1.314862 .6507057 1.667118
kids01  L1.	   .4576327  5457894	.7230855 .5538971	0.63 -0.99	0.527 0.324	9596823 -1.631479	1.874948 .5399006
kids24  L1.	  2024283  7721761	.8272446 .4599824	-0.24 -1.68	0.807 0.093	-1.823905 -1.673785	1.419048 .1294323
kids510  L1.	  7594884  397835	.6650854 .3918707	-1.14 -1.02	0.253 0.310	-2.063118 -1.165938	.5441408 .3702681
kids1115  L1.	  0894315  2573789	.5736798 .3396598	-0.16 -0.76	0.876 0.449	-1.213897 9231437	1.035034
kids16up  L1.	   .3055208  0646813	.2961843	1.03 -0.24	0.302 0.812	2750281 5969083	.8860697 .4675457
nchild01  L1.	.1974223	.3117587 .5582898	0.63 -0.12	0.527 0.901	4136538 -1.163765	.8084984 1.024835
nchild24  L1.		.4129656 .7619536	-0.71 0.91	0.477 0.362	-1.103228 7994875	.5156743 2.187512
nchild510  L1.		.3078912 .6314563	-1.19 1.53	0.232 0.125	9713694 2695761	.2356214 2.20585
nchild1115  L1.	•	.2179839 .5146076	-0.93 0.36	0.354 0.716	6293925 8215683	.225145
nchild1618  L1.	  1833442  2494882	.22866 .2016819	-0.80 -1.24	0.423 0.216	631539 6448034	.2648507 .1458271

```
m_age16 | .9744739 .2857059 3.41 0.001
                                                                           .4144638
       m agel6sq | -.0388756 .0136605 -2.85 0.004 -.0656514 -.0120999

      m_age16cub | .0007442
      .0002674
      2.78
      0.005
      .0002201
      .0012684

      m_age16qua | -5.23e-06
      1.82e-06
      -2.88
      0.004
      -8.79e-06
      -1.67e-06

         f age16 | .6309222 .2610212
                                                     2.42 0.016 .1192963 1.142548
       f_age16sq | -.0237453 .0124662 -1.90 0.057 -.0481802
                                                                                         .0006897
   _____Iel_tonext_3 |
                       2.251679 1.978998
                                                     1.14 0.255 -1.627341 6.130698
    Iel_tonext_4 |
   __Iel_afprev_1 | .9366776 .1047026 8.95 0.000 
__Iel_afprev_2 | 3.156605 .7421442 4.25 0.000
                                                                           .7314508 1.141904
                                                                          1.701933 4.611276
  _Iel_afprev_3 | -1.11774 2.768501 -0.40 0.686 -6.544261 4.308781
   _Iel_afprev_4 | 1.956241 2.42797 0.81 0.420 -2.802807 6.715289
 mags 14daysPRE | .2384333 .1166673
                                                     2.04 0.041 .0097544 .4671121
       mags14_30 | .4523866 .1154613 3.92 0.000
                                                                          .2260717 .6787016

      mags14_30 |
      .4523866
      .1154613
      3.92
      0.000
      .2260717
      .6787016

      mags30_90 |
      .3539664
      .0437148
      8.10
      0.000
      .2682813
      .4396515

      nyt_14daysPREln |
      .169538
      .0769452
      2.20
      0.028
      .0187183
      .3203577

      nyt14_30ln |
      .475
      .0799837
      5.94
      0.000
      .3182245
      .6317756

      nyt30_90ln |
      .7708324
      .1094113
      7.05
      0.000
      .556376
      .9852887

      recession_14 |
      -.2746129
      .3533425
      -0.78
      0.437
      -.9671972
      .4179713

      mkup_14 |
      .0469646
      .0197021
      2.38
      0.017
      .0083467
      .0855825

      mkdown_14 |
      .0155848
      .0212896
      0.73
      0.464
      -.0261448
      .0573145

      sschange_14 |
      .0038172
      .0022716
      1.68
      0.093
      -.0006353
      .0082698

   _Igdpq_0_14_0 | -.6576466 .4508185 -1.46 0.145 -1.541293
                                                                                           .2259997
   .4688812
                                                                                           .3772819
  _Igdpq_0_14_4 | -.5339113 .4527821
                                                     -1.18 0.238 -1.421406
                                                                                           .3535838
        _cons | 32.04881 1.752195 18.29 0.000 28.61435 35.48328
          sigma u | 20.69031
          sigma_e | 14.976408
             rho | .65619392 (fraction of variance due to u_i)
(1) pidstr sd + L.pidstr sd + L2.pidstr sd + L3.pidstr sd = 0
______
         pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
    _____+__+___
          (1) | 13.19236 .4181522 31.55 0.000 12.37274 14.01197
 (1) L.pidstr_sd + L2.pidstr_sd + L3.pidstr_sd = 0
         F(1, 18369) = 88.35
               Prob > F = 0.0000
 (1) wor scaleA sd + L.wor scaleA sd + L2.wor scaleA sd + L3.wor scaleA sd = 0
         pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
         (1) | 4.830464 .4048257 11.93 0.000 4.036968 5.623961
 (1) L.wor scaleA sd + L2.wor scaleA sd + L3.wor scaleA sd = 0
         F(1, 18369) = 21.63
```

## Column 2:

inaus3YRS |

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Dynamic paner-dat	.a estimation,	. two-step a.		e GMM		
Group variable: prob > chi2 = Prob > chi2	year		Nı	umber of umber of os per gr		157772 18130 0 8.70 24
pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint	 I					
L1. L2.		.0086436	3.98 1.25	0.000 0.210	.0174488 0040219	.0513311
pidstr sd						
L1. L2. L3.	9.228853 .6781478 .2596152	.2327961 .2052253 .1950084 .1966455	39.64 3.30 1.33 0.58	0.000 0.001 0.183 0.563	8.772581 .2759136 1225943 2716745	9.685125 1.080382 .6418247 .4991616
wor scaleA sd						
wor_scareA_sd L1. L2. L3.	2.893879 .410251 .2037293	.215229 .1925096 .1872642 .1942159	13.45 2.13 1.09 1.27	0.000 0.033 0.277 0.202	2.472038 .0329392 1633018 133112	3.315721 .7875628 .5707604 .6282003
satlife sd						
L1. L2. L3.	1.138217 .5204529 .1063453	.2348854 .2241935 .2188633 .2223329	4.85 2.32 0.49 0.54	0.000 0.020 0.627 0.589	.6778503 .0810416 3226188 315548	1.598584 .9598642 .5353095 .5559808
cathoal ad						
satheal_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.174354 2595201 3871566	.2193636 .2099782 .2087994 .2162838	0.79 -1.24 -1.85 1.09	0.427 0.216 0.064 0.278	2555908 6710698 796396 1892324	.6042988 .1520296 .0220828 .6585844
satinchh sd						
 L1. L2. L3.	.6154007 .0307106 .0199266 0085021	.2318239 .2169051 .2135669 .2160672	2.65 0.14 0.09 -0.04	0.008 0.887 0.926 0.969	.1610342 3944156 3986569 4319861	1.069767 .4558368 .43851 .4149819
inschoolYRS						
 L1. L2. L3.	1.958129 .792775 -2.00511 .7705838	3.025399 2.474228 1.613267 .9335751	0.65 0.32 -1.24 0.83	0.517 0.749 0.214 0.409	-3.971544 -4.056622 -5.167054 -1.05919	7.887801 5.642172 1.156835 2.600357
inausbYRS						
L1. L2. L3.		.6587693 .7175098 .6513149 .4753273	-1.25 1.79 0.20 -0.56	0.211 0.073 0.844 0.574	-2.115312 1198459 -1.148381 -1.199048	.467016 2.692741 1.404726 .6642005

--. | -.7428854 .8870787 -0.84 0.402 -2.481528 .9957569

L1. L2. L3.	1.834657   -1.453038   .090995	1.109251 1.074937 .7893445	1.65 -1.35 0.12	0.098 0.176 0.908	3394337 -3.559876 -1.456092	4.008748 .6537995 1.638082
inunivYRS L1. L2. L3.	   1.169724  4501891  910954   .0364495	.6893997 .8832203 .8875042 .6453118	1.70 -0.51 -1.03 0.06	0.090 0.610 0.305 0.955	181475 -2.181269 -2.65043 -1.228338	2.520922 1.280891 .8285223 1.301237
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.	0077942  0034698   .0028446  00558	.0042264 .0035183 .0039189 .0046281	-1.84 -0.99 0.73 -1.21	0.065 0.324 0.468 0.228	0160779 0103655 0048362 0146509	.0004894 .0034259 .0105255 .0034909
owner  L1. L2. L3.	.1009932   .0950706  0621385   .0764478	.3023344 .2817508 .2671279 .2867085	0.33 0.34 -0.23 0.27	0.738 0.736 0.816 0.790	4915713 4571508 5856995 4854905	.6935577 .6472919 .4614225 .638386
nmoves L1. L2. L3.	0488978 1915159 .4365965 .1038279	.2534071 .2419743 .2355174 .2404648	-0.19 -0.79 1.85 0.43	0.847 0.429 0.064 0.666	5455666 6657768 0250092 3674744	.447771 .2827451 .8982022 .5751302
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	.3137049   .3137049  0248508   .2310295  1568223	.2450487 .21921 .2123219 .2199516	1.28 -0.11 1.09 -0.71	0.200 0.910 0.277 0.476	1665818 4544945 1851139 5879195	.7939916 .4047929 .6471729 .2742749
momshh L1. L2. L3.	   -2.570333   1.340515  8947487   .4701018	.9054849 .8616717 .7488341 .7980306	-2.84 1.56 -1.19 0.59	0.005 0.120 0.232 0.556	-4.345051 3483301 -2.362437 -1.094009	7956151 3.029361 .5729392 2.034213
dadshh L1. L2. L3.		.9541808 .9216205 .8072604 .8578781	0.83 -1.30 1.19 -0.29	0.404 0.195 0.233 0.775	-1.074305 -2.999883 6195045 -1.926319	2.666015 .6128034 2.544898 1.436501
married L1. L2. L3.	0850635 .0833782	.5989972 .5649384 .5372992 .5338305	-0.14 0.15 -1.73 2.12	0.887 0.883 0.083 0.034	-1.259076 -1.023881 -1.98352 .0862357	1.088949 1.190637 .1226539 2.178813
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	7662135   .6284174  6595071	.8378597 .8108504 .7983694 .8015795	-0.91 0.78 -0.83 0.96	0.360 0.438 0.409 0.337	-2.408388 9608202 -2.224282 8014373	.8759613 2.217655 .9052683 2.340697
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	-2.507304   1.91208  444622	1.099911 .9848023 1.021611 1.037677	-2.28 1.94 -0.44 0.97	0.023 0.052 0.663 0.332	-4.66309 0180974 -2.446943 -1.026877	351518 3.842257 1.557699 3.040742

spouseinhh	 					
L1. L2. L3.	5633023   .4891838  1994971   .4243469	.4561137 .4188396 .407169 .4313608	-1.24 1.17 -0.49 0.98	0.217 0.243 0.624 0.325	-1.457269 3317267 9975336 4211047	.3306641 1.310094 .5985394 1.269799
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	6067157	.6488588 .5924539 .5875324 .6257684	-1.52 0.57 -1.03 0.75	0.128 0.571 0.302 0.456	-2.25894 8255128 -1.758258 7598629	.2845397 1.496864 .5448266 1.693104
kids01  L1.	•	.7469782 .575092	0.44 -0.57	0.659 0.565	-1.13398 -1.457736	1.794121 .7965831
kids24  L1.	-1.110287   -1.5754928	.9464028 .497965	-1.17 -1.16	0.241	-2.965202 -1.551486	.744629 .4005006
kids510  L1.	.1454496   .0139558	.7518936 .4408213	0.19	0.847	-1.328235 8779498	1.619134 .8500381
kids1115  L1.	8114421  3538784	.7026144 .3762068	-1.15 -0.94	0.248	-2.188541 -1.09123	.5656568 .3834735
kids16up  L1.	.1594065   .032515	.3233654	0.49	0.622 0.916	474378 5745316	.793191 .6395617
nchild01  L1.	.2735751   .2735751  0504249	.3424765 .5875324	0.80	0.424	3976665 -1.201967	.9448167 1.101117
nchild24  L1.	  3166064   1.578763	.4253596 .8798234	-0.74 1.79	0.457 0.073	-1.150296 1456591	.5170831 3.303185
nchild510  L1.	590515  0754602	.3343651	-1.77 -0.10	0.077 0.917	-1.245859 -1.500623	.0648286 1.349703
nchild1115  L1.	1565093  6134142	.2437084 .6487255	-0.64 0.95	0.521 0.344	634169 6580645	.3211504 1.884893
nchild1618  L1.		.2302692 .2193575	-0.31 -0.76	0.760 0.448	5216854 5962495	.3809533 .263616
m_age16 m_age16sq m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq f_age16cub f_age16qua ipost idayflag	0357591   .0007743   -5.91e-06   .7926256  0492722   .0011256   -8.79e-06   .3817424	.3696366 .0181813 .0003662 2.55e-06 .345392 .0168362 .0003352 2.31e-06 .5674031 .7270057	1.67 -1.97 2.11 -2.32 2.29 -2.93 3.36 -3.81 0.67 0.06	0.095 0.049 0.034 0.021 0.022 0.003 0.001 0.000 0.501 0.956	1071052 0713939 .0000566 0000109 .1156698 0822705 .0004685 0000133 7303472 -1.384805	1.341844 0001243 .001492 -9.08e-07 1.469581 0162739 .0017826 -4.26e-06 1.493832 1.465004

```
Iel tonext 4 | .0036492 1.964801
                           0.00 0.999 -3.84729 3.854589
 _Iel_afprev_1 | .7617124 .1084332
                           7.02 0.000
                                      .5491871 .9742376
nyt 14daysPREln |
  -_____
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -58.10 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z=-0.99 Pr > z=0.324 Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z=1.09 Pr > z=0.274
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = -0.74 Pr > z = 0.460
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = 0.05 Pr > z = 0.957
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 0.13 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.718
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 0.10 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.755
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
    nl 1: (b[pidstr sd]+ b[L.pidstr sd]+ b[L2.pidstr sd]+ b[L3.pidstr sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
 ______
    _nl_1 | 10.64649 .5325137 19.99 0.000 9.602784 11.6902
______
(1) L.pidstr sd + L2.pidstr sd + L3.pidstr sd = 0
       chi2(1) = 6.12
     Prob > chi2 = 0.0134
    nl 1:
( b[wor scaleA sd]+ b[L.wor scaleA sd]+ b[L2.wor scaleA sd]+ b[L3.wor scaleA sd]) /
(1- b[L.pint])
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
______
           ______
                          ______
    _nl_1 | 3.889152 .5184557 7.50 0.000 2.872997 4.905306
______
(1) L.wor scaleA sd + L2.wor scaleA sd + L3.wor scaleA sd = 0
       chi2(1) = 4.59
     Prob > chi2 = 0.0321
```

Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Group variable: persnr Number of obs = 157772
Time variable: year Number of groups = 18130
Number of instruments = 133 Obs per group: min = 0
Wald chi2(130) = 1577.86 avg = 8.70
Prob > chi2 = 0.000 max = 24

Prob > chi2 =	0.000				max =	24
	 	Corrected				
pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	<pre>Interval]</pre>
pint	 					
L1.		.0085461	4.03	0.000	.0176534	.0511536
L2.	.0072741	.0056268	1.29	0.196	0037543	.0183024
pidstr_sd						
	•	.5133855	16.66	0.000	7.54539	9.557825
L1.	.2575899	.3114638	0.83	0.408	3528678	.8680477
wor_scaleA_sd		4001611	4 55	0 000	1 000075	2 24075
 L1.	2.270412	.4991611 .3156044	4.55 0.01	0.000 0.988	1.292075 6139261	3.24875 .6232204
<u> </u>	.0040471	.3130044	0.01	0.900	.0139201	.0232204
satlife_sd 	1.140544	.2352383	4.85	0.000	.6794854	1.601603
L1.		.2245392	2.31	0.021	.0790237	.959201
L2.		.2187764	0.49	0.621	3205925	.5369952
L3.		.2222495	0.53	0.599	3188441	.5523579
satheal sd						
<del>-</del>	.1679833	.2193428	0.77	0.444	2619207	.5978873
L1.		.2099943	-1.27	0.205	6775697	.1455928
L2.	•	.2087535	-1.88	0.060	8015739	.016725
L3.	.231572	.2162975	1.07	0.284	1923634	.6555074
satinchh_sd		222044	2 56	0 010	1 2 0 2 7 7 1	1 040072
 L1.	•	.232044 .2167177	2.56 0.08	0.010 0.938	.1392771 4078435	1.048873 .4416741
L2.	.0109133	.2135104	0.05	0.959	4074887	.4294568
L3.		.216054	-0.08	0.940	4397684	.4071478
inschoolYRS	 					
	1.997724	3.021716	0.66	0.509	-3.92473	7.920179
L1.	.7506296	2.478989	0.30	0.762	-4.108099	5.609358
L2.	-1.972668	1.613349	-1.22	0.221	-5.134774	1.189438
L3.	.7911593	.9340052	0.85	0.397	-1.039457	2.621776
inausbYRS						
 -1	8292042	.6590279	-1.26	0.208	-2.120875	.4624667
L1.	1.282405	.7181034	1.79	0.074	1250518	2.689862
L2. L3.	.1372518 257565	.6512777 .4754962	0.21 -0.54	0.833 0.588	-1.139229 -1.189521	1.413733 .6743905
inaus3YRS						
Illaussiks	7372732	.8879572	-0.83	0.406	-2.477637	1.003091
L1.		1.109421	1.66	0.097	3346416	4.014211
L2.	-1.439595	1.074828	-1.34	0.180	-3.546218	.6670287
L3.		.7893444	0.11	0.916	-1.463398	1.630775
inunivYRS						

 L1. L2. L3.		.6901588 .8841877 .8874608 .6458397	1.71 -0.52 -1.03 0.06	0.087 0.602 0.305 0.950	1731514 -2.193861 -2.650495 -1.225069	2.532221 1.272091 .8282872 1.306576
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.		.0042272 .003516 .0039155 .004625	-1.84 -0.96 0.75 -1.18	0.065 0.336 0.451 0.237	0160819 0102765 0047204 0145373	.0004885 .003506 .0106279 .0035923
owner  L1. L2. L3.	.0982774 .078931 .0789892 .0735696	.3025476 .281822 .2671294 .2866307	0.32 0.28 -0.25 0.26	0.745 0.779 0.799 0.797	4947049 47343 5914532 4882162	.6912598 .631292 .4556747 .6353554
nmoves L1. L2. L3.	  0627005  1944339   .4418447   .1063329	.2534866 .2420876 .2355367 .240515	-0.25 -0.80 1.88 0.44	0.805 0.422 0.061 0.658	5595252 6689169 0197987 3650678	.4341241 .280049 .903488 .5777337
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	.3248024   .3248024  026089   .2316906  1533551	.2449862 .2191997 .2124119 .2199675	1.33 -0.12 1.09 -0.70	0.185 0.905 0.275 0.486	1553617 4557125 1846291 5844835	.8049665 .4035345 .6480103 .2777733
momshh L1. L2. L3.	   -2.589808   1.373686  8755517   .4788987	.9056066 .8617892 .7491956 .7980272	-2.86 1.59 -1.17 0.60	0.004 0.111 0.243 0.548	-4.364764 3153898 -2.343948 -1.085206	8148512 3.062762 .5928446 2.043003
dadshh  L1. L2. L3.	-1.21951 .9482076	.9551176 .9221734 .8074463 .8587801	0.86 -1.32 1.17 -0.28	0.392 0.186 0.240 0.781	-1.054301 -3.026936 634358 -1.921887	2.689692 .5879167 2.530773 1.44447
married  L1. L2. L3.	9201288	.5987933 .5646636 .5370431 .5335031	-0.15 0.12 -1.71 2.14	0.881 0.901 0.087 0.033	-1.262896 -1.036677 -1.972714 .0943723	1.08433 1.176764 .1324564 2.185666
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	7818109   .6135997  6734745	.8377621 .8114622 .7986093 .8014384	-0.93 0.76 -0.84 0.96	0.351 0.450 0.399 0.336	-2.423795 9768371 -2.23872 7996584	.8601727 2.204036 .8917709 2.341923
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	-2.496618   1.889285  4091207	1.100879 .9849713 1.021017 1.038045	-2.27 1.92 -0.40 0.99	0.023 0.055 0.689 0.321	-4.6543 0412231 -2.410276 -1.00517	3389348 3.819793 1.592035 3.063891
spouseinhh  L1. L2.	5432936 .4898348	.4567347 .4190389 .4068732	-1.19 1.17 -0.48	0.234 0.242 0.631	-1.438477 3314663 9929635	.3518899 1.311136 .6019502

L3.	.438208	.4311593	1.02	0.309	4068487	1.283265
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	9932836   .3395132  6174624   .4780662	.6487963 .592784 .5874111 .6256402	-1.53 0.57 -1.05 0.76	0.126 0.567 0.293 0.445	-2.264901 8223221 -1.768767 7481661	.2783338 1.501349 .5338422 1.704298
kids01  L1.	.3261934   .3275582	.7468637 .5747875	0.44 -0.57	0.662 0.569	-1.137633 -1.454121	1.790019 .7990046
kids24  L1.	   -1.108638  5656965	.9470693 .4976585	-1.17 -1.14	0.242	-2.96486 -1.541089	.7475839 .4096962
kids510  L1.	   .1540091  0108752	.751238 .4406918	0.21 -0.02	0.838	-1.31839 8746153	1.626408 .8528649
kids1115  L1.	  8203122  3441673	.7029738 .3763362	-1.17 -0.91	0.243	-2.198116 -1.081773	.5574912 .3934381
kids16up  L1.	   .162599   .0351652	.3232535	0.50 0.11	0.615 0.910	4709661 571708	.7961641 .6420383
nchild01  L1.	   .2675445  0539608	.3423479 .5872767	0.78 -0.09	0.435 0.927	4034451 -1.205002	.9385342 1.09708
nchild24  L1.	  3168259   1.573137	.4253377	-0.74 1.79	0.456 0.074	-1.150473 1525722	.5168207 3.298847
nchild510  L1.	  5937539  0810419	.3343788	-1.78 -0.11	0.076 0.911	-1.249124 -1.505214	.0616164
nchild1115  L1.	  1516117   .6262049	.2437276	-0.62 0.96	0.534	6293091 6457102	.3260857 1.89812
nchild1618  L1.	  0745997  1645008	.2303373	-0.32 -0.75	0.746 0.453	5260525 5943276	.3768532 .2653259
m_age16 m_age16sq m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq f_age16cub f_age16qua ipost idayflag _Iel_tonext_1 _Iel_tonext_2 _Iel_tonext_3 _Iel_tonext_4 _Iel_afprev_1	0372475   .0008077   -6.16e-06   .8019498  050734   .0011611   -9.06e-06   .4145349   .0466822  916061   .8181528   1.508168   .0450709	.3705512 .0182387 .0003672 2.56e-06 .3457844 .0168688 .000336 2.32e-06 .5679123 .7273206 .189403 .4587018 1.722622 1.968635 .1094214	1.70 -2.04 2.20 -2.41 2.32 -3.01 3.46 -3.91 0.73 0.06 -4.84 1.78 0.88 0.02 7.25	0.090 0.041 0.028 0.016 0.020 0.003 0.001 0.000 0.465 0.949 0.000 0.074 0.381 0.982 0.000	09815590729947 .0000880000112 .12422470837963 .000502500001366985528 -1.37884 -1.2872840808863 -1.86811 -3.813383 .5791321	1.3543780015003 .0015275 -1.14e-06 1.4796750176718 .0018197 -4.52e-06 1.527623 1.472204544838 1.717192 4.884445 3.903525 1.008056

```
_Igdpq_0_14_0 | -.7737254 .4828597 -1.60 0.109 -1.720113
                                                       .1726623
  Igdpq 0 14 1 | -.3270158 .1716375 -1.91 0.057 -.6634191
  __Igdpq_0_14_3 | .2958826 .1634702 1.81 0.070 -.0245132
 _Igdpq_0_14_4 | .1169609 .4868992
                                0.24 0.810 -.837344 1.071266
______
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -58.35 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -1.02 Pr > z = 0.308
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z=1.09 Pr > z=0.276 Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z=-0.72 Pr > z=0.471 Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z=0.07 Pr > z=0.941
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(3) = 0.80 Prob > chi2 = 0.849
  (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(3) = 0.72 Prob > chi2 = 0.869
  (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
     nl 1: ( b[pidstr sd]+ b[L.pidstr sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
_nl_1 | 9.123063 .8156182 11.19 0.000 7.52448 10.72165
     nl 1: ( b[wor scaleA sd]+ b[L.wor scaleA sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
     _nl_1 | 2.356118 .8003414 2.94 0.003 .787478 3.924758
Column 4:
Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM
______
                                    Number of obs = 157772
Number of groups = 18130
Group variable: persnr
                                                      18130
Time variable : year
Number of instruments = 137
                                    Obs per group: min =
                                                       0
Wald chi2(130) = 1028.47
                                               avg =
                                                       8.70
Prob > chi2 = 0.000
                                               max =
______
                 Corrected
                                 z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
                Coef. Std. Err.
______
        pint |
               .033838 .0086047 3.93 0.000 .016973
.0070248 .0056376 1.25 0.213 -.0040248
                                             .016973 .0507029
         L1. |
         L2. |
                                                     .0180743
```

pidstr sd						
 	19.57339	2.567574 .3192256	7.62 -0.69	0.000 0.488	14.54104 8471263	24.60575 .4042151
wor_scaleA_sd     L1.	5.093331 127728	3.038936 .3517532	1.68 -0.36	0.094 0.717	862875 8171517	11.04954 .5616956
satlife_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	.9638557 .5740412 .0561071 .1333509	.248121 .2271744 .2209738 .2258637	3.88 2.53 0.25 0.59	0.000 0.012 0.800 0.555	.4775475 .1287875 3769936 3093338	1.450164 1.019295 .4892079 .5760355
satheal_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.		.2225137 .2137335 .2116894 .2185922	0.90 -1.18 -1.92 1.19	0.366 0.239 0.054 0.234	2348844 6704257 8223572 1684566	.637353 .1673943 .0074501 .6884092
satinchh_sd     L1.   L2.   L3.	0085727 .060685	.2434751 .219721 .2169518 .2188028	2.78 -0.04 0.28 0.09	0.005 0.969 0.780 0.926	.1989419 439218 3645327 4084528	1.153347 .4220725 .4859028 .4492383
inschoolYRS     L1.   L2.   L3.	1.082063 -2.121425	3.263083 2.412059 1.631657 .9561532	0.51 0.45 -1.30 0.59	0.612 0.654 0.194 0.552	-4.739366 -3.645486 -5.319414 -1.306018	8.051683 5.809612 1.076564 2.442034
inausbYRS     L1.   L2.   L3.	8795684 1.306404 .1207746 3637377	.6651953 .7229598 .6610102 .4807004	-1.32 1.81 0.18 -0.76	0.186 0.071 0.855 0.449	-2.183327 1105712 -1.174781 -1.305893	.4241904 2.723379 1.416331 .5784178
inaus3YRS     L1.   L2.   L3.	1.953781	.8975845 1.122182 1.105649 .8024803	-1.08 1.74 -1.37 0.12	0.281 0.082 0.171 0.901	-2.727578 245656 -3.680343 -1.472717	.7908889 4.153218 .6537237 1.672948
inunivYRS     L1.   L2.   L3.		.6998482 .887517 .9058194 .6573838	1.54 -0.42 -0.92 -0.13	0.123 0.672 0.356 0.898	2936894 -2.114874 -2.61156 -1.372367	2.449665 1.364129 .9391868 1.20453
preinc_hh     L1.   L2.   L3.	0031426 .0025106	.0043109 .0035903 .0040237	-1.99 -0.88 0.62 -1.28	0.047 0.381 0.533 0.201	0170242 0101795 0053757 0149148	0001256 .0038943 .0103969 .0031355
owner     L1.   L2.   L3.		.3038982 .2861823 .2722992 .2934306	0.60 0.65 -0.56 0.04	0.547 0.515 0.578 0.969	4127023 3746218 6853137 5635307	.7785566 .7471922 .3820796 .586696
nmoves						

	.0961743	.2602267	0.37	0.712	4138606	.6062092
L1.	2656692	.2464056	-1.08	0.281	7486153	.2172769
L2.	.4223092	.239136	1.77	0.077	0463887	.8910071
·			0.53	0.597		
L3.	.1294457	.2448452	0.53	0.597	3504421	.6093335
unemploy						
	.2811225	.2486083	1.13	0.258	2061407	.7683858
L1.	.0440506	.22338	0.20	0.844	3937663	.4818674
L2.	.237659	.2148208	1.11	0.269	183382	.6586999
·						
L3.	2023681	.2240735	-0.90	0.366	641544	.2368078
momshh						
i	-2.447535	.9118399	-2.68	0.007	-4.234708	6603612
L1.	1.024707	.8916881	1.15	0.250	7229701	2.772383
L2.	9022828	.7573559	-1.19	0.234	-2.386673	.5821075
L3.	.4096819	.8089077	0.51	0.613	-1.175748	1.995112
пэ.	.4090019	.0009077	0.31	0.013	-1.1/3/40	1.995112
dadshh						
	.6004043	.9575473	0.63	0.531	-1.276354	2.477163
L1.	-1.025301	.9383064	-1.09	0.275	-2.864348	.8137455
L2.	1.07497	.8237885	1.30	0.192	5396254	2.689566
L3.	2771119	.86577	-0.32	0.749	-1.97399	1.419766
13.	•2//111	.00377	0.52	0.713	1.07000	1.119700
married						
	0810967	.6148173	-0.13	0.895	-1.286117	1.123923
L1.	.1783036	.5738455	0.31	0.756	946413	1.30302
L2.	9297444	.5494498	-1.69	0.091	-2.006646	.1471575
L3.	1.008566	.5440892	1.85	0.064	0578295	2.074961
exmarried						
	8951563	.8537134	-1.05	0.294	-2.568404	.7780913
L1.	.689827	.8259658	0.84	0.404	9290363	2.30869
·						
L2.	4700134	.8113013	-0.58	0.562	-2.060135	1.120108
L3.	.4225646	.8137947	0.52	0.604	-1.172444	2.017573
widowed						
i	-2.540189	1.100265	-2.31	0.021	-4.696669	3837095
L1.	1.924296	.9934067	1.94	0.053	0227453	3.871338
L2.	6255265	1.044076	-0.60	0.549	-2.671877	1.420824
·		1.055492				
L3.	.9552428	1.055492	0.91	0.365	-1.113484	3.023969
spouseinhh						
	8211582	.4651642	-1.77	0.078	-1.732863	.0905468
L1.		.4272917	1.37	0.171	2522271	1.422726
L2.		.4126729	-0.73	0.464	-1.110973	.506675
L3.		.4376445	0.86	0.391	4821622	1.233373
	.3730033	.4370443	0.00	0.331	.4021022	1.233373
singpar						
	9998128	.6607929	-1.51	0.130	-2.294943	.2953175
L1.	.4049583	.5995831	0.68	0.499	7702031	1.58012
L2.		.5950199	-1.04	0.297	-1.78664	.5457958
L3.	.3795479	.6303355	0.60	0.547	8558869	1.614983
ПЭ•	.3793479	.0303333	0.00	0.547	.0330009	1.014903
kids01						
	.5053403	.7610835	0.66	0.507	986356	1.997037
L1.		.5870947	-0.68	0.494	-1.552674	.7486949
kids24						
	9528476	.9528236	-1.00	0.317	-2.820347	.9146523
L1.	6121553	.5100419	-1.20	0.230	-1.611819	.3875084
İ						
kids510						
	.1683967	.780726	0.22	0.829	-1.361798	1.698592

L1.	.0059587	.4517374	0.01	0.989	8794303	.8913476
kids1115						
	5988805	.7241762	-0.83	0.408	-2.01824	.8204787
L1.	3756571	.383961	-0.98	0.328	-1.128207	.3768926
kids16up   	.1567929	.3294077	0.48	0.634	4888343	.8024201
L1.	.0246163	.3148907	0.40	0.034	4000343 592558	.6417906
<u> </u>	.0210103	.5110507	0.00	0.330	•372330	.0117500
nchild01						
	.185542	.3509932	0.53	0.597	5023921	.873476
L1.	185121	.6013425	-0.31	0.758	-1.363731	.9934887
nchild24	   <b></b> 4786585	.4352365	-1.10	0.271	-1.331706	.3743893
L1.	1.517762	.8861203	1.71	0.087	2190015	3.254526
ĺ						
nchild510						
	6664327	.3409016	-1.95	0.051	-1.334588	.0017221
L1.	0485333	.7530264	-0.06	0.949	-1.524438	1.427371
nchild1115						
	2827992	.2495988	-1.13	0.257	7720038	.2064055
L1.	.4646447	.6680646	0.70	0.487	8447378	1.774027
ĺ						
nchild1618						
		.2336911	-0.23	0.818	5118286	.4042238
L1.	1096762	.2230241	-0.49	0.623	5467954	.327443
m age16	.6517472	.3721685	1.75	0.080	0776896	1.381184
m age16sq		.0184557	-1.90	0.058	0711752	.0011698
m age16cub		.0003728	2.02	0.044	.0000217	.0014832
m age16qua		2.61e-06	-2.21	0.027	0000109	-6.54e-07
f age16		.3483658	2.22	0.026	.0917398	1.457309
f_age16sq		.017029	-2.63	0.008	0782364	0114839
f_age16cub		.0003405	2.96	0.003	.0003389	.0016735
f_age16qua		2.36e-06	-3.32	0.001	0000124	-3.20e-06
ipost		.5878532	-0.24	0.810	-1.293798	1.010544
idayflag		.7590464	-0.22	0.829	-1.651717	1.32369
_Iel_tonext_1		.1927233	-4.90	0.000	-1.321702	566241
_Iel_tonext_2   Iel tonext 3		.4631679 1.769506	1.71 1.04	0.087 0.300	115549 -1.633152	1.700036 5.303185
iel_tonext_4		2.05175	-0.44	0.662	-4.91915	3.123563
Iel afprev 1		.1470845	2.57	0.010	.0893887	.6659494
Iel afprev 2		.8567969	2.90	0.004		4.162533
Iel afprev 3		4.444316	-0.52	0.602	-11.02952	6.391876
_Iel_afprev_4		2.654481	1.67	0.094	7568426	9.648533
mags_14daysPRE		.1296511	2.18	0.029	.0287206	.5369434
mags14_30		.1270032	3.93	0.000	.2501953	.7480386
mags30_90		.0477215	5.69	0.000	.1779984	.3650631
nyt_14daysPREln		.0904984	0.73	0.463	1110092	.2437381
nyt14_30ln		.0948792	1.92	0.055	0037384	.3681813
nyt30_90ln   recession 14		.119934 .4253847	5.22 0.49	0.000 0.625	.3911662 625692	.8612987 1.041786
mkup 14		.0220418	1.79	0.023	0038229	.0825792
mkdown 14		.0234595	-2.17	0.030	0968953	0049358
sschange 14		.0032992	1.04	0.299	0030392	.0098934
_Igdpq_0_14_0	-1.031529	.5076803	-2.03	0.042	-2.026564	0364938
	3072554	.1748763		0.079	6500067	.0354958
Igdpq_0_14_3		.1673206	2.19	0.028	.0386816	.6945661
_Igdpq_0_14_4	0383576	.4985888	-0.08	0.939	-1.015574	.9388585

```
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -56.76 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -0.60 Pr > z = 0.546
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = 1.17 Pr > z = 0.240
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = -0.82 Pr > z = 0.412
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = -0.21 Pr > z = 0.834
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(7) = 5.01 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.659
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(7) = 4.46 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.726
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
     nl 1: (b[pidstr sd] + b[L.pidstr sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
      pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z|
                                              [95% Conf. Interval]
     _nl_1 | 20.0297 2.440018 8.21 0.000 15.24735 24.81205
______
     _nl_1: (_b[wor_scaleA_sd]+_b[L.wor_scaleA_sd]) / (1-_b[L.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
     _nl_1 | 5.139513 2.903698 1.77 0.077 -.551631 10.83066
______
```

# **GSOEP Importance of Politics (row 1)**

### Column 1:

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: persnr	Number of obs Number of groups		23,035 7,764
R-sq: within = 0.0648 between = 0.3027 overall = 0.2577	Obs per group: mir avg max	f =	1 3.0 4
corr(u_i, Xb) = 0.2133	F(135,7763) Prob > F	= =	6.34

(Std. Err. adjusted for 7,764 clusters in persnr)

   pint	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pimp sd						
	8.438104	.5085836	16.59	0.000	7.441144	9.435065
L1.	1.809555	.5268554	3.43	0.001	.7767766	2.842334
L2.	1.046511	.5307684	1.97	0.049	.006062	2.08696
L3.	.3813411	.4723825	0.81	0.420	544656	1.307338
1						
pidstr_sd						
<del>-</del> ı	9.381282	.5608609	16.73	0.000	8.281844	10.48072
L1.	1.018253	.5469354	1.86	0.063	0538879	2.090394
L2.	1.311642	.5342172	2.46	0.014	.264432	2.358852
L3.	1.107375	.5179595	2.14	0.033	.0920343	2.122715
1						

	ı					
wor_scaleA_sd 		.5874982	5.85	0.000	2.283021	4.586331
L1.		.6085626	0.93	0.354	6286243	1.757269
L2.		.6001215	0.50	0.619	8781017	1.474698
L3.	.7361016	.5499166	1.34	0.181	3418833	1.814086
satlife sd						
<del>-</del>	.6648037	.6423944	1.03	0.301	5944625	1.92407
L1.	086926	.6711374	-0.13	0.897	-1.402536	1.228684
L2.	.3417749	.6669528	0.51	0.608	9656325	1.649182
L3.	.7028834	.639043	1.10	0.271	5498131	1.95558
satheal_sd		.5688833	0.20	0.844	-1.003536	1.226793
 L1.		.6002491	0.20	0.618	8773701	1.47593
L2.	•	.6217512	-0.51	0.611	-1.535464	.9021363
L3.	•	.5666514	-0.67	0.506	-1.487636	.7339429
satinchh sd						
<del>-</del>	.3902426	.6261133	0.62	0.533	8371083	1.617593
L1.		.6418318	-0.85	0.395	-1.803631	.7126957
L2.		.6498663	-1.58	0.115	-2.299698	.2481282
L3.	2107899	.5996985	-0.35	0.725	-1.386361	.9647809
' 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						
inschoolYRS 	   3.708872	5.13882	0.72	0.470	-6.364601	13.78234
 L1.		5.356338	0.72	0.470	-7.152519	13.84722
L2.	-1.887815	3.470036	-0.54	0.586	-8.690022	4.914391
L3.	•	1.533255	-0.71	0.476	-4.099183	1.912003
inausbYRS						
	-1.523663	1.282501	-1.19	0.235	-4.037711	.9903839
L1.		1.389718	1.46	0.144	6945419	4.753901
L2.	•	1.371789	0.05	0.961	-2.621178	2.756976
L3.	9056181	.830628	-1.09	0.276	-2.533873	.7226367
inaus3YRS						
Illaussiks	   <b></b> 4603915	1.599802	-0.29	0.774	-3.596435	2.675652
L1.		1.812938	1.32	0.187	-1.159154	5.94854
L2.	-3.606773	2.433678	-1.48	0.138	-8.377437	1.163892
L3.	1.491402	1.605815	0.93	0.353	-1.656429	4.639233
inunivYRS						
		.8652438	-0.19	0.850	-1.859426	1.532796
L1.		1.138446	2.36	0.018	.4572451	4.920566
L2.		1.919135	-2.37	0.018	-8.315824	7917788
L3.	.6098067	1.170817	0.52	0.602	-1.685311	2.904924
preinc hh	 					
preme_m		.0137077	-0.25	0.802	0303169	.0234248
L1.		.0134026	0.83	0.405	0151205	.037425
L2.		.0150056	0.30	0.768	0249871	.0338432
L3.		.0116893	-2.18	0.029	0484282	0025999
	l					
owner						
		.6326971	-0.62	0.537	-1.630981	.8495326
L1.		.6304708	-0.51	0.609	-1.558278	.9135078
L2.	•	.8071326	0.44	0.662	-1.228792	1.935603
L3.	.3995906	.744114	0.54	0.591	-1.059074	1.858255
nmoves	1 					
	2541603	.5048538	-0.50	0.615	-1.24381	.7354893
L1.		.4933905	-1.91	0.056	-1.911943	.0224137

L2.	1.201065	.6863371	1.75	0.080	1443405	2.546471
L3.		.6199934	-1.56	0.118	-2.184537	.246171
					_,_,,	
unemploy	! 					
	.7875828	.5230998	1.51	0.132	2378338	1.812999
	•					
L1.	•	.532664	-0.12	0.902	-1.109673	.9786567
L2.	2056345	.5856663	-0.35	0.726	-1.353698	.9424295
L3.	0424476	.5642087	-0.08	0.940	-1.148449	1.063553
momshh						
	-1.185774	1.922841	-0.62	0.537	-4.955061	2.583512
L1.	2742594	1.971707	-0.14	0.889	-4.139336	3.590817
L2.	.6755436	2.048969	0.33	0.742	-3.340988	4.692075
L3.	.1306903	1.849864	0.07	0.944	-3.495543	3.756923
dadshh						
	•	2.106406	0.56	0.578	-2.956427	5.30182
	-2.990432	2.036397	-1.47	0.142	-6.982319	1.001454
L1.						
L2.	•	2.20044	1.66	0.098	669095	7.957815
L3.	.2411511	1.879174	0.13	0.898	-3.442537	3.92484
married						
	-1.113953	1.349371	-0.83	0.409	-3.759084	1.531179
L1.	1.597424	1.255928	1.27	0.203	8645337	4.059382
L2.	.6705563	1.403429	0.48	0.633	-2.080543	3.421655
L3.	7791133	1.189026	-0.66	0.512	-3.109924	1.551697
20.		1.103020	0.00	0.012	0.103321	1.001037
exmarried						
	•	1.772006	-0.84	0.400	-4.963637	1.98358
		1.6578	-0.28	0.780	-3.713198	2.786273
L1.	•					
L2.	9863314	2.035216	-0.48	0.628	-4.975903	3.00324
L3.	-2.190596	1.823892	-1.20	0.230	-5.765915	1.384724
widowed	•					
	-2.325856	2.585259	-0.90	0.368	-7.39366	2.741948
L1.	9198797	2.39677	-0.38	0.701	-5.618194	3.778435
L2.	1.431073	2.60777	0.55	0.583	-3.680859	6.543005
L3.	-3.799084	2.341402	-1.62	0.105	-8.388863	.7906956
spouseinhh						
	-1.206218	1.079361	-1.12	0.264	-3.322057	.9096209
L1.	-1.596004	.9746978	-1.64	0.102	-3.506674	.3146665
L2.	7293573	1.276507	-0.57	0.568	-3.231655	1.77294
L3.	•	1.150924	-0.94	0.346	-3.341752	1.17049
шэ.	1.005051	1.130324	0.54	0.540	3.341/32	1.1/043
ainenan l						
singpar		1	0 05	0 205	4 401111	1 726044
		1.565385	-0.85	0.395	-4.401111	1.736044
L1.	•	1.601489	-0.28	0.778	-3.590672	2.688028
L2.	•	1.798707	0.11	0.909	-3.319492	3.732409
L3.	1.904367	1.882325	1.01	0.312	-1.785496	5.594231
kids01						
	.5623655	1.352805	0.42	0.678	-2.089496	3.214227
L1.	-1.405135	1.341807	-1.05	0.295	-4.03544	1.225169
kids24						
i	.8469875	1.266024	0.67	0.504	-1.634761	3.328736
L1.		1.070121	-0.95	0.341	-3.117467	1.077983
•						
kids510	· 					
	•	1.015213	0.86	0.391	-1.118506	2.861678
L1.	•	.9519116	-0.53	0.597	-2.369975	1.362031
	.00007.21	• > > = > + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	0.00	0.007	2.303373	1.002001
	I					

kids1115	I					
		.8874591	1.16	0.248	7139947	2.765323
L1.		.8348687	-0.52	0.604	-2.070193	1.202943
kids16up						
	•	.692889	1.68	0.094	1967296	2.519769
L1.	5463766	.7229808	-0.76	0.450	-1.963614	.8708608
nchild01	•					
	•	.766872	1.47	0.142	3759862	2.630566
L1.	.8120363	.9851706	0.82	0.410	-1.119164	2.743236
nchild24	•	1 100010	0 01	0 005	2 202465	2 210070
 T.1	•	1.128019	0.01 1.11	0.995 0.267	-2.203465 9990218	2.218979 3.602099
L1.	1.301538	1.173594	1.11	0.267	9990218	3.602099
nchild510	 					
	•	.7723328	-0.68	0.499	-2.036479	.9914822
L1.	•	.9379154	0.35	0.724	-1.506977	2.170157
	1	. 55 / 515 1	0.33	0.721	1.300377	2.170137
nchild1115						
	.3439123	.5688809	0.60	0.546	7712477	1.459072
L1.		.7530809	-0.97	0.331	-2.208237	.7442464
nchild1618						
	3470728	.5572768	-0.62	0.533	-1.439486	.7453399
L1.	.4989547	.5225978	0.95	0.340	5254779	1.523387
m_age16		.7716088	3.58	0.000	1.253068	4.27819
m_age16sq		.0405787	-3.25	0.001	211345	0522547
m_age16cub		.00087	3.01	0.003	.0009172	.0043281
m_age16qua		6.36e-06	-2.86	0.004	0000307	-5.73e-06
f_age16		.7334802	1.57	0.117	2891542	2.586484
f_age16sq		.0378701	-1.00	0.318	1120388	.0364324
f_age16cub		.0007981	0.88	0.381	0008659	.0022629
f_age16qua		5.74e-06	-0.78	0.433	0000158	6.75e-06
ipost		.9200647	0.90	0.370	9794743	2.627675
idayflag		2.14269	0.15	0.879	-3.875233	4.525266
_Iel_tonext_1		.5166458	2.73	0.006	.3956721	2.421202
_Iel_tonext_2		1.018937	0.23	0.815	-1.758643	2.23614
_Iel_tonext_3		2.625284	0.38	0.703	-4.145578	6.146951
_Iel_tonext_4		3.257529	0.67	0.501	-4.193995	8.577275
_Iel_afprev_1		.2528634	-3.30	0.001	-1.328884	3375227
_Iel_afprev_2		4.926964	-1.23	0.219	-15.72096	3.595396
_Iel_afprev_3 Iel afprev 4		3.90827	1.37	0.171	-2.315661	13.00686
		2.592645	0.73 0.26	0.466	-3.193166	6.9714
mags_14daysPRE		.3872186		0.791	6566513	.8614546
mags14_30		.5018752	-0.38	0.705	-1.174074 -1.027748	.7935471
mags30_90 nyt 14daysPREln		.321552 .2763265	-1.24 0.19	0.217 0.852	4900135	.2329096
nyt_14daysPREIN nyt14 30ln		.2925578	0.19	0.832	3008539	.8461306
nyt30 901n		.672896	1.77	0.076	1260585	2.512057
recession 14		(omitted)	1.//	0.070	.1200303	2.312037
mkup 14		.0600783	0.10	0.918	111564	.1239754
mkdown 14		.0780971	-0.08	0.937	1592626	.1469202
sschange 14		.0108037	0.92	0.360	0112796	.0310768
Igdpq 0 14 0		2.552654	-0.33	0.738	-5.858052	4.149728
Igdpq 0 14 1		.5361542	-0.50	0.614	-1.321115	.7808989
_1gdpq_0_14_3		.5188888	-0.07	0.945	-1.052763	.981561
Igdpq 0 14 4		2.088114	0.27	0.788	-3.532397	4.654135
cons		7.210324	3.40	0.001	10.37249	38.64085
	+					

sigma\_u | 19.641351

sigma\_e | 14.04814

rho | .66156904 (fraction of variance due to u\_i)

(1) pimp\_sd + L.pimp\_sd + L2.pimp\_sd + L3.pimp\_sd = 0

pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]

(1) | 11.67551 1.444763 8.08 0.000 8.843388 14.50764

(1) L.pimp sd + L2.pimp sd + L3.pimp sd = 0

F(1, 7763) = 7.38Prob > F = 0.0066

### Column 2:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Group variable: persnr	Number of obs	=	15267
Time variable : year_pimp	Number of groups	=	6608
Number of instruments = 137	Obs per group: min	=	0
Wald chi2(136) = 668.55	avg	=	2.31
Prob > chi2 = 0.000	max	=	3

Prob > Cni2 =	0.000				max =	3
   pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint   L1.	.0129833	.0178569	0.73	0.467	0220156	.0479822
pimp_sd						
	7.704286	.567376	13.58	0.000	6.592249	8.816322
L1.	1.255787	.6050763	2.08	0.038	.0698595	2.441715
L2.	.3322617	.5827009	0.57	0.569	809811	1.474334
L3.	0494517	.526662	-0.09	0.925	-1.08169	.9827869
   pidstr sd						
	9.091283	.6222789	14.61	0.000	7.871638	10.31093
L1.	.8746666	.6128769	1.43	0.154	3265501	2.075883
L2.	1.094478	.6055981	1.81	0.071	0924722	2.281429
L3.	.6316735	.5827122	1.08	0.278	5104214	1.773768
   wor scaleA sd						
	3.58985	.6669741	5.38	0.000	2.282604	4.897095
L1.	.2881865	.6682799	0.43	0.666	-1.021618	1.597991
L2.	.2728832	.6695838	0.41	0.684	-1.039477	1.585243
L3.	.9023956	.6131765	1.47	0.141	2994083	2.1042
   satlife sd						
	1.111873	.7249306	1.53	0.125	3089647	2.532711
L1.	.494323	.7292054	0.68	0.498	9348933	1.923539
L2.	1.029809	.7217883	1.43	0.154	3848699	2.444488
L3.	1.066214	.6886537	1.55	0.122	2835228	2.41595
   satheal sd						
	728746	.6416309	-1.14	0.256	-1.986319	.5288274
L1.	1628509	.6557263	-0.25	0.804	-1.448051	1.122349
L2.	-1.264655	.6932117	-1.82	0.068	-2.623324	.0940153
L3.	4334997	.6368168	-0.68	0.496	-1.681638	.8146383
== 1						

satinchh_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.2727091  9035525   -1.336423  5786133	.6957278 .6891288 .6896881 .6603648	0.39 -1.31 -1.94 -0.88	0.695 0.190 0.053 0.381	-1.090892 -2.25422 -2.688186 -1.872904	1.636311 .4471151 .0153414 .7156778
inschoolYRS L1. L2. L3.	1.821792   6.436434   -1.71842   -1.282558	5.745763 5.919898 3.720887 1.725119	0.32 1.09 -0.46 -0.74	0.751 0.277 0.644 0.457	-9.439697 -5.166353 -9.011225 -4.663729	13.08328 18.03922 5.574386 2.098613
inausbYRS  L1. L2. L3.	7074378   1.255708   .5555225  9829276	1.472443 1.458103 1.521144 .9114695	-0.48 0.86 0.37 -1.08	0.631 0.389 0.715 0.281	-3.593373 -1.602123 -2.425865 -2.769375	2.178497 4.113538 3.53691 .8035197
inaus3YRS  L1. L2. L3.	.6452073   1.373838   -2.636157   .836926	1.645432 1.949096 2.647925 1.917571	0.39 0.70 -1.00 0.44	0.695 0.481 0.319 0.663	-2.579781 -2.44632 -7.825995 -2.921443	3.870195 5.193997 2.553681 4.595295
inunivYRS L1. L2. L3.	8701038   1.645028  3700361  4743259	.9915499 1.175898 2.228308 1.402337	-0.88 1.40 -0.17 -0.34	0.380 0.162 0.868 0.735	-2.813506 6596899 -4.737439 -3.222856	1.073298 3.949747 3.997367 2.274204
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.	0050036  0050036   .01437  0003637  0281107	.0145254 .0144679 .0160932 .0131851	-0.34 0.99 -0.02 -2.13	0.730 0.321 0.982 0.033	033473 0139865 0319057 0539531	.0234657 .0427265 .0311782
owner  L1. L2. L3.	5247104 4567961 2150034 .6138037	.7292589 .6601958 .8739382 .8280283	-0.72 -0.69 -0.25 0.74	0.472 0.489 0.806 0.459	-1.954032 -1.750756 -1.927891 -1.009102	.9046109 .8371639 1.497884 2.236709
nmoves L1. L2. L3.	3373832	.5453771 .517767 .7607534 .7143587	-0.62 -1.86 2.12 -2.24	0.536 0.063 0.034 0.025	-1.406303 -1.97915 .1192307 -2.996895	.7315362 .0504592 3.101329 1966607
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	5320351	.5893685 .5875326 .6618223 .6422819	0.67 -0.91 0.06 -0.58	0.504 0.365 0.951 0.563	7612729 -1.683578 -1.256259 -1.630231	1.549009 .6195076 1.338037 .8874673
momshh L1. L2. L3.	-2.146   -2.146  8263237   .0639187   .220964	2.171499 2.138406 2.16634 2.07451	-0.99 -0.39 0.03 0.11	0.323 0.699 0.976 0.915	-6.402061 -5.017523 -4.18203 -3.845001	2.110061 3.364875 4.309867 4.286929
dadshh	•	2.361293	0.15	0.883	-4.279159	4.97694

L1. L2. L3.	-3.592128   3.92628  2818802	2.158402 2.407913 2.143088	-1.66 1.63 -0.13	0.096 0.103 0.895	-7.822519 7931424 -4.482255	.6382625 8.645703 3.918495
married L1. L2. L3.	-1.722535   2.348978	1.479938 1.339603 1.533761 1.354932	-1.16 1.75 0.45 -0.55	0.244 0.080 0.651 0.584	-4.62316 2765959 -2.311583 -3.396696	1.178091 4.974551 3.70065 1.914539
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	-1.5748   .1847133	1.92739 1.758934 2.258259 2.029773	-0.82 0.11 -0.26 0.35	0.414 0.916 0.795 0.727	-5.352415 -3.262734 -5.012192 -3.269512	2.202815 3.632161 3.840021 4.687053
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	-3.903557	2.780552 2.465761 2.610752 2.781096	-1.40 0.67 0.17 -0.49	0.160 0.506 0.863 0.624	-9.353339 -3.191322 -4.667529 -6.815847	1.546225 6.474284 5.566429 4.085847
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.		1.251249 1.030783 1.358332 1.303526	-1.28 -1.34 -1.22 -0.45	0.201 0.181 0.224 0.650	-4.051249 -3.398869 -4.315603 -3.14612	.8535558 .6417252 1.00896 1.963609
singpar L1. L2. L3.	-1.784723  3100107   .4129479   2.235514	1.891353 1.620449 2.041745 2.093245	-0.94 -0.19 0.20 1.07	0.345 0.848 0.840 0.286	-5.491706 -3.486032 -3.588798 -1.867171	1.922261 2.866011 4.414694 6.338199
kids01  L1.	.7617844   .7617844   -1.915219	1.48834 1.433448	0.51 -1.34	0.609 0.182	-2.155309 -4.724725	3.678878 .8942874
kids24  L1.	1.203838   1.833837	1.413236 1.144857	0.85 -1.60	0.394	-1.566053 -4.077715	3.97373 .4100416
kids510  L1.		1.121879 1.005131	1.18 -1.01	0.237 0.313	8717941 -2.98477	3.525889 .95527
kids1115  L1.	1.675984	.9560238 .8815423	1.75 -0.79	0.080 0.430	1977884 -2.423201	3.549756 1.032381
kids16up  L1.	1.759157	.7509254 .7714791	2.34 -1.13	0.019 0.258	.2873699 -2.385492	3.230944 .6386506
nchild01  L1.	1.083851	.8512475 1.09307	1.27 0.27	0.203 0.788	5845634 -1.847759	2.752265 2.436998
nchild24	203099   1.409133	1.2596 1.249975	-0.16 1.13	0.872 0.260	-2.67187 -1.040774	2.265672 3.859039
nchild510	I					

```
--. | -.1412436 .8639216 -0.16 0.870 -1.834499 1.552012
          L1. | .5712851 .9916073 0.58 0.565 -1.37223
    nchild1115 |
               .2298309 .6091479
                                   0.38
                                                           1.423739
                                         0.706 -.9640771
         --. |
          L1. | -.5308943 .8008677 -0.66 0.507
                                                 -2.100566
                                                           1.038778
    nchild1618 |
                                  -0.39
               -.2248569 .5799522
.7155678 .5689192
                                         0.698
                                                 -1.361542
          --. |
                                                            .9118286
                                         0.208
                                                 -.3994933
                                   1.26
                                                             1.830629
               -.106332 .048644 -2.19 0.029
.0023566 .001047
               1.985208 .9232989
                                   2.15 0.032
                                                           3.794841
      m age16 |
                                                  .1755755
                                                 -.2016725
                                                           -.0109915
    m age16sq |
                                                  .0003046
                                                             .0044086
    m age16cub |
    m_age16qua | -.0000177 7.69e-06 -2.30 0.022
                                                 -.0000327
                                                           -2.60e-06
      f age16 | .6821974 .8467355
                                   0.81 0.420 -.9773738
                                                           2.341769
                                                           .0600241
     f age16sq | -.0256593 .0437168 -0.59 0.557 -.1113427
    f age16cub | .0005716 .0009204
                                   0.62 0.535 -.0012324
                                                            .0023756
    f age16qua | -4.49e-06 6.61e-06 -0.68 0.496 -.0000174 8.45e-06
       ipost | 1.208351 1.031726
                                   1.17 0.242 -.8137946 3.230497
     idayflag | -.5124969 1.875756 -0.27 0.785 -4.188911
                                                            3.163918
 2.063479
                                   1.83 0.068
                                                 -.0722874
                                   -0.21 0.835
0.03 0.975
                                                 -2.357603
                                                            1.904729
                                   0.03 0.975
0.44 0.661
                                                            6.651048
                                                 -6.440089
                                                 -5.532561
                                                            8.72831
                                                -1.229948
                                   -2.65 0.008
                                                           -.1835097
  Tel afprev 2 | -8.198244 5.054013 -1.62 0.105 -18.10393
                                                             1.70744
                                                            12.4848
  _Iel_afprev_3 | 4.89385 3.873006
                                   1.26 0.206 -2.697103
  Tel afprev 4 | 4.158424 2.743167
                                   1.52 0.130 -1.218085
                                                           9.534932
mags 14daysPRE | -.0494962 .4301391
                                   -0.12 0.908 -.8925534
                                                            .793561
     mags14 30 | -.240207 .5390429 -0.45 0.656 -1.296712
                                                            .8162977
    mags30 90 | -.6311504 .352547 -1.79 0.073 -1.32213
                                                            .059829
nyt 14daysPREln | .0489963 .2935333
                                   0.17 0.867 -.5263183
                                                             .624311
    nyt14 30ln | .1636413 .3144552
                                   0.52 0.603 -.4526796
                                                             .7799622
    nyt30_90ln | .8441812 .7251472
                                   1.16 0.244 -.5770812 2.265444
                                                           .1208252
     mkup_14 | -.0098428 .0666686
                                   -0.15 0.883 -.1405109
                                 -0.98 0.327
                                                           .0851294
    mkdown_14 | -.0850856 .086846
schange_14 | .0135815 .0123066
                                                 -.2553007
                                                -.0105391
   sschange_14 | .0135815 .0123066
gdpq 0 14 0 | -.0852948 2.52325
                                   1.10 0.270
-0.03 0.973
                                                             .037702
  -5.030775
                                                            4.860185
                                   -0.18 0.854
                                                -1.209049
                                                            1.000924
                                   0.04 0.970
                                                -1.145001
                                                            1.189983
4.126615
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -23.41 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -0.22 Pr > z = 0.828
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z =  . Pr > z = 
                                                 \cdot Pr > z =
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z =
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z =
                                                 \cdot Pr > z =
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 0.10 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.753
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 0.08 Prob > chi2 = 0.783
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
      nl 1: (b[pimp sd]+ b[L.pimp sd]+ b[L2.pimp sd]+ b[L3.pimp sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
   _nl_1 | 9.364465 1.637986 5.72 0.000 6.154071 12.57486
```

Prob > chi2 = 0.2536

#### Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Group variable: persnr

Time variable: year\_pimp

Number of groups = 7924

Number of instruments = 99

Wald chi2(95) = 385.67

Prob > chi2 = 0.000

Number of obs = 23403

Number of groups = 7924

Obs per group: min = 0

avg = 2.95

max = 4

FIOD > CHIZ =	0.000				max -	4
pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint L1.	    0009241	.0144042	-0.06	0.949	0291559	.0273076
pimp_sd  L1.	8.536859	1.094007	7.80 2.26	0.000	6.392645 .207663	10.68107 2.923865
pidstr_sd  L1.	6.685619	1.307579 .7839644	5.11 -0.52	0.000 0.601	4.122813 -1.946172	9.248426 1.126913
wor_scaleA_sd	2.119126	1.531658 .9080034	1.38 -0.54	0.166 0.592	8828682 -2.2658	5.12112 1.293508
satlife_sd  L1.	.8489222	.5517103 .5324426	1.54 0.14	0.124	23241 9689117	1.930254 1.118225
satheal_sd  L1.	1816963	.5133488 .5144248	-0.35 0.67	0.723 0.504	-1.187841 6647628	.8244489 1.351745
satinchh_sd  L1.	.1368282	.5112216 .4965715	0.27 -0.42	0.789 0.677	8651477 -1.180094	1.138804 .7664304
inschoolYRS  L1.	1548592	3.675666 1.984873	-0.04 1.97	0.966 0.049	-7.359031 .0183571	7.049313 7.798916
inausbYRS  L1.	-1.253844	.9950783 .8208243	-1.26 1.52	0.208 0.128	-3.204162 3605128	.6964737 2.857059
inaus3YRS  L1.	.350849	1.363306 1.37182	0.26 0.73	0.797 0.465	-2.321181 -1.687235	3.022879 3.690201
inunivYRS  L1.	-1.021835	.8893999 .9026979	-1.15 1.03	0.251 0.305	-2.765027 8438717	.721357 2.694639
preinc_hh	    0121002	.0123475	-0.98	0.327	0363008	.0121005

L1.	.0137523	.0116479	1.18	0.238	0090771	.0365817
owner	    2227149	.5886924	-0.38	0.705	-1.376531	.931101
L1.	4458035	.6018254	-0.74	0.459	-1.62536	.7337525
nmoves	    4311461	.4677284	-0.92	0.357	-1.347877	.4855846
L1.	8973987	.4478456	-2.00	0.045	-1.77516	0196374
unemploy	   .5493545	.474003	1.16	0.246	3796744	1.478383
L1.	2312621 	.4745969	-0.49	0.626	-1.161455	.6989308
momshh	-1.465329	1.736391	-0.84	0.399	-4.868592	1.937934
L1.	6565522 	1.710992	-0.38	0.701	-4.010034	2.69693
dadshh	0681588	1.817958	-0.04	0.970	-3.631291	3.494973
L1.	-2.265201 	1.755694	-1.29	0.197	-5.706298	1.175897
 L1.	5348451	1.10701 1.070028	-0.48 0.46	0.629 0.642	-2.704545 -1.59979	1.634854 2.594642
exmarried	I					
 L1.	-1.173514  1124176	1.577064 1.460749	-0.74 -0.08	0.457 0.939	-4.264503 -2.975434	1.917475 2.750599
widowed	 					
 L1.	-2.748856	2.312837 2.003644	-1.19 0.20	0.235 0.841	-7.281932 -3.525643	1.784221 4.328496
spouseinhh	     -1.560268	.9979382	-1.56	0.118	-3.516191	.3956551
L1.	-1.006465	.9168087	-1.10	0.272	-2.803377	.7904469
singpar 	     -1.89606	1.504865	-1.26	0.208	-4.845542	1.053421
L1.	9231626	1.403609	-0.66	0.511	-3.674187	1.827861
kids01 	  1266305	1.173085	-0.11	0.914	-2.425835	2.172574
L1.		1.187547	-1.72	0.086	-4.366767	.2883306
kids24 	.636844	1.161833 .9715077	0.55 -1.34	0.584 0.180	-1.640307 -3.206937	2.913995
L1. kids510		.9/130//	-1.34	0.100	-3.200937	.601303
 L1.	.6816467	.9622259 .8454939	0.71 -0.60	0.479 0.550	-1.204281 -2.162117	2.567575 1.152158
kids1115						
 L1.	.9884767 1821323	.8461295 .7630498	1.17 -0.24	0.243 0.811	6699067 -1.677683	2.64686 1.313418
kids16up		65.600	4 00	0.100	4404760	0.1000.5
 L1.		.65609 .6379258	1.28 -0.40	0.199 0.692	4434769 -1.50292	2.128349
nchild01	 					

```
--. | .3385385 .7201075 0.47 0.638 -1.072846 1.749923
L1. | .3031 .8282087 0.37 0.714 -1.320159 1.926359
            nchild24 |
                                                                         -0.35 0.726 -2.226136
                                                                                                                                1.550322
                     --. | -.3379071 .9633998
                     L1. | 1.277502 1.069056
                                                                            1.19 0.232 -.8178079
                                                                                                                                3.372813
           nchild510 |
                                                                         -0.91 0.362
0.59 0.555
                     --. | -.6356514 .6969071
                                                                                                           -2.001564
                                                                                                                                   .7302615
                                                                                         0.555
                                   .4984244 .8442297
                                                                                                          -1.156235
                                                                                                                                    2.153084
         nchild1115 |
                  --. |
                                 .0563164 .5180687
                                                                            0.11 0.913
                                                                                                           -.9590796 1.071712
                     L1. | -.4620607 .6914519 -0.67 0.504
                                                                                                          -1.817282
                                                                                                                                   .8931602
         nchild1618 |
                                 .0948481 .4981517 0.19 0.849 -.8815113 1.071207
                     --. |
                     L1. |
                                 .0329957 .4518728
                                                                             0.07 0.942 -.8526587
                                                                                                                                    .91865
             m age16 | 2.015523 .6991642
                                                                            2.88 0.004
                                                                                                          .6451864
                                                                                                                                   3.38586

      m_age16sq | -.1085897
      .0379734
      -2.86
      0.004
      -.1830163

      m_age16cub | .0024533
      .000831
      2.95
      0.003
      .0008245

      m_age16qua | -.0000185
      6.17e-06
      -3.00
      0.003
      -.0000306

      f_age16sq | .7473082
      .6260088
      1.19
      0.233
      -.4796465

      f_age16sq | -.0381777
      .0334985
      -1.14
      0.254
      -.1038336

      f_age16cub | .0008933
      .000728
      1.23
      0.220
      -.0005336

                                                                                                                                 -.0341631
                                                                                                                                 .0040821
                                                                                                                                 -6.43e-06
                                                                                                                                 1.974263
                                                                                                                                   .0274782
                                                                                                                                   .0023202
                                -6.84e-06 5.36e-06
                                                                            -1.28 0.202
                                                                                                        -.0000173
                                                                                                                                3.66e-06
         f_age16qua |
                                 .9475251 .8664908
                                                                            1.09 0.274 -.7507656
                ipost |
                                                                                                                                2.645816
            idayflag |
                                -.0550142 .8022063
                                                                            -0.07 0.945
                                                                                                           -1.62731 1.517281
   Iel tonext 1 | 1.102733 .468945
                                                                            2.35 0.019
                                                                                                            .1836176
                                                                                                                                2.021848
   _Iel_tonext_2 | .1010789 .9438714
                                                                            0.11 0.915 -1.748875 1.951033
   _Iel_tonext_3 | -.6108234 2.67728
                                                                            -0.23 0.820 -5.858196
                                                                                                                                4.636549
   _Iel_tonext_4 | .4145245 2.910593
                                                                            0.14 0.887 -5.290132 6.119181
   __Iel_afprev_1 | -.9024288 .2533177 -3.56 0.000 -1.398922 -.4059352
 | Tel_alprev_1 | -.9024288 | .2333177 | -3.36 | 0.000 | -1.398922 | .21614918 | .217 | 0.030 | -15.00677 | .2161_afprev_3 | 2.614943 | 3.492213 | 0.75 | 0.454 | -4.229668 | .2161_afprev_4 | 4.97727 | 2.746648 | 1.81 | 0.070 | -.4060616 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | .2161 | 
                                                                                                                                -.7768055
                                                                                                                                9.459554
                                                                                                                                 10.3606
                                                                                                                                   .4662504
                                                                                                                                   .3702905
                                                                                                                                -.2270085

      -.050974
      .2516866
      -0.20
      0.840
      -.5442707

      .3084787
      .2609446
      1.18
      0.237
      -.2029633

      1.35351
      .5139579
      2.63
      0.008
      .3461713

nyt 14daysPREln |
                                                                                                                                   .4423227
                                                                           1.18 0.237 -.2029633 .8199207
2.63 0.008 .3461713 2.360849
        nyt14 30ln |
         nyt30 901n |
     recession 14 | -.4520429 .5976123 -0.76 0.449 -1.623341 .7192556
            mkup 14 | -.0133852 .0585598 -0.23 0.819 -.1281604 .1013899
          mkdown_14 | -.096064 .0728906 -1.32 0.188 -.238927
                                                                                                                                   .046799
      sschange 14 | .0182441 .0110503 1.65 0.099 -.0034141
                                                                                                                                   .0399023
   _Igdpq_0_14_0 | 1.247758 1.979604
                                                                            0.63 0.528 -2.632195
                                                                                                                                5.127711
   __Igdpq_0_14_1 | .1142886 .5157756
                                                                            0.22 0.825
                                                                                                           -.896613
                                                                                                                                  1.12519
   -.7639468
                                                                                                                                    1.20702
                                                                                                           -3.329779
                                                                                                                                   4.289019
      -----
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -29.50 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -1.38 Pr > z = 0.168
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = -0.58 Pr > z = 0.564
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = 2 . Pr > z = 2 Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = 2 . Pr > z = 2
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 2.16 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.706
   (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 2.08 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.722
```

(Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)

\_nl\_1: (\_b[pimp\_sd]+\_b[L.pimp\_sd]) / (1-\_b[L.pint])

pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
_nl_1	10.0933	1.716683	5.88	0.000	6.728659	13.45793

## Column 4:

ъ-				<b></b>	1:55	CNANA
D	/namic	paner-data	estimation,	, two-step	arrierence	GIMIM

Group variable: Time variable: Number of instrum Wald chi2(95) = Prob > chi2 =	year_pimp		Nı	umber of umber of os per gr		23403 7924 0 2.95
pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint L1.		.0156583	-0.51	0.607	0387376	.0226418
pimp_sd  L1.	14.17604	5.847062 .5524638	2.42 4.48	0.015	2.71601 1.391474	25.63607 3.557093
pidstr_sd  L1.	21.27736	9.376944 .8994767	2.27 -1.92	0.023 0.055	2.89889 -3.486285	39.65584 .0395991
wor_scaleA_sd  L1.	12.17436	8.647796 .7680551	1.41	0.159 0.496	-4.775008 9828386	29.12373 2.027882
satlife_sd  L1.	.4974726	.6603179 .5704814	0.75 0.64	0.451 0.520	7967267 750905	1.791672 1.485341
satheal_sd  L1.	2258319	.5492364 .5501485	-0.41 0.76	0.681 0.449	-1.302315 6618401	.8506516 1.494702
satinchh_sd  L1.	.1059851	.5603168 .5441096	0.19 -0.30	0.850 0.762	9922157 -1.231398	1.204186 .9014728
inschoolYRS  L1.	3344831	4.232373 2.107928	-0.08 1.43	0.937 0.152	-8.629782 -1.110991	7.960815 7.151934
inausbYRS  L1.	8443278	1.066258	-0.79 1.15	0.428 0.251	-2.934155 6963814	1.2455 2.66088
inaus3YRS  L1.	.4155925	1.439091 1.516952	0.29	0.773 0.688	-2.404973 -2.364522	3.236158 3.581819

-0.46 0.646 -2.486611 1.541252 0.75 0.453 -1.191652 2.671512

inunivYRS | --. | -.4726795 1.027535 L1. | .73993 .9855193

	I					
preinc_hh 	  0065907	.0135091	-0.49	0.626	0330681	.0198867
L1.	.0115591	.0126594	0.49	0.828	0132529	.0363711
	I					
owner	  3431318	.629232	-0.55	0.586	-1.576404	.8901403
 L1.	3659025	.6629183	-0.55	0.581	-1.665199	.9333935
nmoves	1005610	5007252	0 04	0 000	1 100605	075501
 L1.	1235619 -1.226275	.5097353 .4776296	-0.24 -2.57	0.808	-1.122625 -2.162412	.875501 2901383
111.	1.220275	.4770230	2.57	0.010	2.102412	.2001303
unemploy						
 L1.	.4416072  4781227	.4946512 .5218163	0.89 -0.92	0.372 0.360	5278913 -1.500864	1.411106 .5446185
шт.	•4/0122/	. 3210103	0.92	0.300	1.300004	.5440105
momshh	l					
 1	9313475	1.893114	-0.49	0.623	-4.641783	2.779088
L1.	<b></b> 6996979	1.866093	-0.37	0.708	-4.357173	2.957778
dadshh	I					
	-1.064285	2.008889	-0.53	0.596	-5.001635	2.873065
L1.	-2.627519	1.939876	-1.35	0.176	-6.429606	1.174568
married						
	8532512	1.248202	-0.68	0.494	-3.299682	1.59318
L1.	.6266616	1.119214	0.56	0.576	-1.566958	2.820281
exmarried	 					
		1.768894	-0.63	0.527	-4.587109	2.346828
L1.	.1933657	1.582699	0.12	0.903	-2.908668	3.295399
widowed	 					
	-3.369878	2.455208	-1.37	0.170	-8.181997	1.44224
L1.	1955225	2.106383	-0.09	0.926	-4.323957	3.932912
spouseinhh	 					
	-1.755719	1.061102	-1.65	0.098	-3.835441	.3240018
L1.	-1.130944	.9576778	-1.18	0.238	-3.007958	.7460699
singpar	 					
	-1.703165	1.638477	-1.04	0.299	-4.914522	1.508192
L1.	7786036	1.483895	-0.52	0.600	-3.686984	2.129777
kids01	 					
	.7720445	1.312228	0.59	0.556	-1.799876	3.343965
L1.	-1.531962	1.281175	-1.20	0.232	-4.043019	.9790954
kids24	 					
	.8320911	1.238319	0.67	0.502	-1.59497	3.259152
L1.	-1.118756	1.04141	-1.07	0.283	-3.159882	.9223699
kids510	 					
	.7472637	1.03342	0.72	0.470	-1.278203	2.772731
L1.	3249751	.8873275	-0.37	0.714	-2.064105	
kids1115	 					
		.9323241	0.66	0.512	-1.215347	2.439296
L1.			-0.47	0.638	-1.951723	
kids16up	 					
		.7067204	1.07	0.286	6303436	2.139949

Sargan test of over	erid. restr	ictions: chi2	(10) =	 15.48	Prob > chi2 =	0.115
Arellano-Bond test	for AR(5)	in first dif	ferences:	z =	. $Pr > z =$	•
Arellano-Bond test	for AR(4)	in first dif	ferences:	z =	. $Pr > z =$	•
Arellano-Bond test						0.462
Arellano-Bond test	for AR(2)	in first dif	ferences:	z = -	1.16 $Pr > z =$	0.247
Arellano-Bond test						
_Igdpq_0_14_4	-1.191295	2.329483	-0.51	0.609	-5.756998	3.374407
Igdpq 0 14 3	.4730386	.617769	0.77	0.444	7377664	1.683844
Igdpq_0_14_1   Igdpq_0_14_3	.021988	.6143404	0.04	0.971	-1.182097	1.226073
_Igdpq_0_14_0	1.474825	2.069838	0.71	0.476	-2.581983	5.531634
sschange_14					0046494	
mkdown_14	0574495	.0792311	-0.73	0.468	2127395	.0978405
mkup_14	.0338786	.0680877		0.619	0995708	.167328
recession_14	4027068	.6945777	-0.58			.9586405
		.6114909		0.106	2090165	2.187984
nyt14_30ln   nyt30_90ln	.1683526	.2935716		0.566	4070371	.7437423
nyt_14daysPREln		.3068346	-0.70	0.483		.3859076
mags30_90	6896503	.2950852	-2.34	0.019	-1.268007	111294
mags14_30	7388508	.4785227	-1.54	0.123	-1.676738	.1990365
mags_14daysPRE	1433635	.3519109	-0.41	0.684	8330962	.5463693
_Iel_afprev_4	5.844312	3.409292	1.71	0.086	8377781	12.5264
_Iel_afprev_3	.8851447	4.130469	0.21	0.830	-7.210425	8.980715
_Iel_afprev_2	-6.934699	3.772128	-1.84	0.066	-14.32794	.4585362
_Iel_afprev_1	6709124	.8653687	-0.78	0.438	-2.367004	1.025179
_Iel_tonext_4	3890327	3.44661	-0.11	0.910	-7.144264	6.366198
_Iel_tonext_3	-1.066898	2.863846	-0.37	0.709	-6.679932	4.546136
_Iel_tonext_2	.5371139	1.351176	0.40	0.691	-2.111143	3.185371
_Iel_tonext_1	1.36144	.601535	2.26	0.024	.1824534	2.540427
idayflag	7540246	1.06627	-0.71	0.479	-2.843876	1.335827
ipost	4592556	1.167455	-0.39	0.694	-2.747425	1.828914
f_age16qua	-5.55e-06	6.06e-06	-0.92	0.359	0000174	6.32e-06
f_age16cub	.0007345	.0008093	0.91	0.364	0008516	.0023207
f_age16sq	0341386	.0364001	-0.94	0.348	1054814	.0372042
f_age16						
	.7412908	.6932335	1.07	0.032	0000272 6174219	2.100004
m_age16cub   m age16qua	00017838	6.64e-06	-2.14	0.049		-1.21e-06
m_age16sq   m age16cub	.0017858	.0009075	1.97	0.033	7.22e-06	.0016334
m_age16   m age16sq	079444	.0413668	-1.92	0.055	1605213	.0016334
m age16	1.624866	.7561859	2.15	0.032	.1427689	3.106963
ПТ•	.10/3023	• 4030332	0.33	0.123	. / 0 0 0 0 2 0	1.11000
 L1.	.1675625	.4838992	0.34	0.731	8627685 7808626	1.115988
	.1839056	.5340272	0.34	0.731	8627685	1.23058
nchild1618						
11.	•0000044	• / 12 / 3 3 3	0.10	0.000	1.000121	1.000102
L1.	0969944	.7429353	-0.13	0.765	-1.553121	1.359132
	1725143	.577964	-0.30	0.765	-1.305303	.9602743
nchild1115						
тт• ∣	.2130003	. 0 24 0 2 2 3	0.24	0.011	1.330430	T. 200133
 L1.	7189304 .2138683	.7524942 .8940595	-0.96 0.24	0.339	-2.193792 -1.538456	.7559312 1.966193
	_ 7100204	7524042	-0.06	0 220	_2 102702	7550212
nchild510						
тт. I	1.119309	1.123029	1.00	0.319	-1.002/04	3.321841
 L1.	8199392 1.119569	1.025036 1.123629	1.00	0.424	-2.828973	1.189095 3.321841
ncn11d24   	_ 0100303	1 025026	-0.80	0.424	-2.828973	1 190005
nchild24						
TT •	.1100009	. 7233210	0.10	0.090	1.720033	T.071403
 L1.	1185859	.9235216	-0.13	0.898	-1.083841	1.691483
ncniidui   	.4264665	.7705791	0.55	0.580	-1.083841	1.936774
nchild01						
11.	. 1200272	• 0 / 0 0 0 0 1	0.05	0.020	1.750000	.0700332
L1.	4260272	.6755534	-0.63	0.528	-1.750088	.8980332

Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(10) = 15.48 Prob > chi2 = 0.115 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)

Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(10) = 14.63 Prob > chi2 = 0.146 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)

\_nl\_1: (\_b[pimp\_sd]+\_b[L.pimp\_sd]) / (1-\_b[L.pint])

pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
_nl_1	16.51739	5.920938	2.79	0.005	4.912568	28.12222

# **GSOEP General Efficacy (row 8)**

## Column 1:

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: persnr	Number of obs Number of groups		13,472 7,184
R-sq:     within = 0.0392     between = 0.0034     overall = 0.0036	Obs per group: min avg max	=	1 1.9 2
$corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.5990$	F(105,7183) Prob > F	= =	2.27

(Std. Err. adjusted for 7,184 clusters in persnr)

	Q 5	Robust		D> 1+1	1050 G	T b 1.1
pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	t 	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
geneff sd						
	5713725	.7770126	-0.74	0.462	-2.094546	.9518009
L1.	4362085	.9098397	-0.48	0.632	-2.219762	1.347345
L2.	.9329794	.7693537	1.21	0.225	5751802	2.441139
   pidstr sd						
prusti_su	8.272898	.967683	8.55	0.000	6.375954	10.16984
L1.	.6046602	1.016602	0.59	0.552	-1.388178	2.597498
L2.	.6263182	.8387458	0.75	0.455	-1.01787	2.270507
112.	.0203102	.0307430	0.75	0.433	1.01/0/	2.270307
wor scaleA sd						
i	2.081524	1.025626	2.03	0.042	.0709965	4.092052
L1.	8647612	1.125179	-0.77	0.442	-3.070444	1.340921
L2.	4238521	.9552561	-0.44	0.657	-2.296435	1.448731
satlife sd						
	.338526	1.040146	0.33	0.745	-1.700466	2.377518
L1.	2418316	1.145682	-0.21	0.833	-2.487706	2.004043
L2.	-1.849958	.9654047	-1.92	0.055	-3.742435	.0425195
112 •	1.019900	. 505 10 17	1.52	0.000	3.712133	.0123133
satheal sd						
Ξ	.3567218	1.07355	0.33	0.740	-1.747752	2.461196
L1.	1489702	1.142664	-0.13	0.896	-2.388928	2.090988
L2.	-1.199243	.9348245	-1.28	0.200	-3.031774	.6332885
ا المصام المصام المصام						
satinchh_sd	1 015000	1.087068	1.76	0.078	2151712	4.046774
 L1.	1.915802 .3038226	1.161294	0.26	0.078	-1.972655	2.5803
L1.   L2.	1.416707	.9393406	1.51	0.794	-1.972655 4246775	2.5803 3.258091
١٧.	1.410/0/	. 9393406	1.31	0.132	4240//5	3.238091

	I					
inschoolYRS						
	0	(omitted)				
L1. L2.	25.39782   2.646178	13.44917 3.557394	1.89 0.74	0.059 0.457	9665086 -4.327362	51.76214 9.619718
ш∠.	2.0401/0	3.33/394	0.74	0.437	-4.32/302	9.019/10
inausbYRS	! 					
	-7.354167	3.848187	-1.91	0.056	-14.89775	.1894128
L1.	6.558442	3.631932	1.81	0.071	5612138	13.6781
L2.	-3.320799	1.44413	-2.30	0.022	-6.151719	4898785
inaus3YRS	[ [					
	-2.42279	3.316182	-0.73	0.465	-8.923483	4.077904
L1.	8.617722	4.554615	1.89	0.059	3106639	17.54611
L2.	-3.427905	2.120374	-1.62	0.106	-7.584462	.7286528
inunivYRS	 					
	  686855	3.108018	-0.22	0.825	-6.779485	5.405775
L1.	-4.082664	3.297935	-1.24	0.216	-10.54759	2.382258
L2.	6988336	1.488018	-0.47	0.639	-3.615786	2.218119
preinc_hh 		.0219425	2.19	0.028	.0050808	.0911085
L1.		.0219423	1.10	0.028	0203431	.0720669
L2.	0065799	.0230254	-0.29	0.775	0517166	.0385567
owner						
 T 1		1.541004	-0.06 -1.31	0.950	-3.117561	2.924083
L1. L2.	-1.645687   .3964868	1.252847 1.046553	0.38	0.189 0.705	-4.101635 -1.655065	.8102614 2.448038
112.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1.010333	0.50	0.700	1.000000	2.110030
nmoves						
		1.192289	-0.20	0.845	-2.571039	2.103436
L1. L2.	.24894	1.024998 .8107399	0.24 -0.09	0.808 0.928	-1.760357 -1.66279	2.258237 1.515788
ш∠.	0733009	.010/399	-0.09	0.920	-1.002/9	1.313700
unemploy						
	1.876444	1.017142	1.84	0.065	1174543	3.870342
L1.	520705	1.001171	-0.52	0.603	-2.483295	1.441885
L2.	9518574	.7982877	-1.19	0.233	-2.516736	.6130213
momshh	 					
	-3.1033	4.715999	-0.66	0.511	-12.34805	6.141445
L1.	1.906515	4.627452				
L2.	-2.813587	2.886921	-0.97	0.330	-8.472803	2.845628
dadshh	 					
		4.410003	1.26	0.207	-3.07994	14.20987
L1.		4.863508	0.97	0.333	-4.826511	14.2413
L2.	3.622844	3.368578	1.08	0.282	-2.98056	10.22625
married 		3.298146	-0.01	0.996	-6.483676	6.446996
L1.		3.264702	-1.18	0.239	-10.24535	2.554204
L2.		1.745638	-1.01	0.311	-5.191495	1.652433
exmarried		4 202212	0 04	0 070	0 200000	0 000000
 L1.	•	4.203312 3.939182	-0.04 -0.31	0.970 0.753	-8.399069 -8.962318	8.080389 6.481595
L2.			0.17	0.755	-4.992659	5.91219
•						
widowed			_			
	-1.82216	5.822119	-0.31	0.754	-13.23523	9.590906

L1. L2.	-4.829421 -2.520481	5.020712 3.257679	-0.96 -0.77	0.336 0.439	-14.6715 -8.90649	5.012652 3.865528
spouseinhh  L1. L2.	   -1.621009  4088182   .6173445	2.353647 2.327194 1.681086	-0.69 -0.18 0.37	0.491 0.861 0.713	-6.234851 -4.970802 -2.67808	2.992833 4.153166 3.912769
singpar  L1. L2.	2.32543   2.32543   -5.429369   -5.905548	3.73401 3.043188 2.185166	0.62 -1.78 -2.70	0.533 0.074 0.007	-4.994328 -11.39491 -10.18912	9.645189 .5361743 -1.621979
kids01  L1.	4.752986   .6528591	3.131394 2.269761	1.52 0.29	0.129 0.774	-1.385467 -3.796541	10.89144 5.102259
kids24  L1.	   -1.93511   .6235271	3.637671 2.157091	-0.53 0.29	0.595 0.773	-9.066016 -3.605007	5.195796 4.852061
kids510  L1.	2.949992 2.001437	2.747787 1.906784	1.07 1.05	0.283	-2.43648 -1.736421	8.336465 5.739295
kids1115  L1.	  2348961   1.190773	2.905045 1.744885	-0.08 0.68	0.936 0.495	-5.92964 -2.229715	5.459848 4.611261
kids16up  L1.	   -1.254528   1.241009	1.507897 1.594507	-0.83 0.78	0.405 0.436	-4.21045 -1.884693	1.701394 4.366712
nchild01  L1.	2.428107   2.428107   -3.166582	1.638678 2.215738	1.48 -1.43	0.138 0.153	7841854 -7.510081	5.640399 1.176917
nchild24  L1.	2.378406 2.73462	1.868869 3.339405	1.27 0.82	0.203 0.413	-1.285127 -3.811597	6.04194 9.280837
nchild510  L1.	   1.405556   -1.6382	1.413082 2.518637	0.99 -0.65	0.320 0.515	-1.364501 -6.575469	4.175612 3.299069
nchild1115  L1.	.7894409   .3591836	1.030117 2.649589	0.77 -0.14	0.443 0.892	-1.229891 -5.553157	2.808773 4.83479
nchild1618  L1.	4489026   -2.136933	1.019082 1.123634	-0.44 -1.90	0.660 0.057	-2.446602 -4.339586	1.548797 .0657206
m_age16 m_age16sq m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq f_age16cub f_age16qua ipost idayflag	2019634 .0028401 0000146 6.941813 378219 .0085935 0000652 6386466	3.581287 .1810196 .0038955 .0000287 3.232068 .1563705 .0032429 .0000229 1.909929 9.720967	1.53 -1.12 0.73 -0.51 2.15 -2.42 2.65 -2.84 -0.33 1.24	0.127 0.265 0.466 0.610 0.032 0.016 0.008 0.004 0.738 0.214	-1.552021 5568151 0047962 0000708 .606009 6847513 .0022365 0001102 -4.382669 -6.987687	12.48873 .1528883 .0104764 .0000416 13.27762 0716868 .0149504 0000202 3.105376 31.12422

```
0 (omitted)
0 (omitted)
0 (omitted)
0 (omitted)
 Iel tonext 1 |
 _Iel_tonext_2 |
 _Iel_tonext_3 |
 Iel tonext 4 |
                0 (omitted)
 _Iel_afprev_1 |
1.548034
1.701005
1.356899
                                        -.4697232
                                         -.657669
                                       -.5952557
                                                1.281386
nyt 14daysPREln |
                                       -.7430435
                                       -1.221132
                                                1.005775
 -1.78828 1.945087
                                                 22.8964
    mkup 14 | -.044382 .1008052 -0.44 0.660 -.2419899
                                                 .153226
   mkdown_14 | -.4042215 .2983998 -1.35 0.176 -.9891728 .1807299
  sschange 14 | .018693 .0509441 0.37 0.714 -.0811725 .1185584
                            0.13 0.894 -13.27245 15.21081
 Igdpq 0 \overline{14} 0 | .9691791 7.265049
 __Igdpq_0_14_1 | 0 (omitted)

      -0.05
      0.961
      -1.521798
      1.448185

      0.65
      0.516
      -2.082865
      4.147389

      -0.08
      0.940
      -86.71877
      80.26392

______
     sigma u | 29.680915
     (1) geneff sd + L.geneff sd + L2.geneff sd = 0
______
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
 ______
     (1) L.geneff sd + L2.geneff sd = 0
    F(1, 7183) =
                0.11
```

#### Column 2:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Prob > F = 0.7381

Group variable: p	persnr		Nı	umber of	obs =	13116
Time variable : y	year geneff		Nı	umber of	groups =	6956
Number of instrum	ments = 111		Ok	os per gr	oup: min =	0
Wald chi2(110)=	313.90				avg =	1.89
Prob > chi2 =	0.000				max =	2
	_	Corrected				
pint	•	Std. Err.			[95% Conf.	Interval
pint	•					
-		.0197155	1.32	0.185	0125312	.064752
		•013/100	1.02	0.100	.0120012	.001/02
geneff sd						
<u> </u>	2063777	.580116	-0.36	0.722	-1.343384	.9306287
L1.	6582771	.5730171	-1.15	0.251	-1.78137	.4648157
L2.	.6669712	.5440646	1.23	0.220	3993758	1.733318
	, 					

pidstr sd						
 L1. L2.	.1944064	.6767496 .6575241 .5832887	11.98 0.30 0.84	0.000 0.767 0.402	6.78173 -1.094317 6542394	9.43454 1.48313 1.63221
wor_scaleA_sd L1. L2.	2.997786 .5978649	.7163032 .7268895 .6724187	4.19 0.82 0.92	0.000 0.411 0.360	1.593858 8268123 7019812	4.401715 2.022542 1.933852
satlife_sd  L1. L2.	.4955011 .1139799	.7614973 .7199259 .6939581	0.65 0.16 -0.17	0.515 0.874 0.866	9970061 -1.297049 -1.477418	1.988008 1.525009 1.242848
satheal_sd  L1. L2.	.8524228	.7378015 .6872028 .6609202	0.38 1.24 -0.04	0.707 0.215 0.969	-1.1686 4944699 -1.321094	1.723529 2.199315 1.269666
satinchh_sd  L1. L2.	1.150853 3755068	.7214825 .6871117 .6537515	1.60 -0.55 1.06	0.111 0.585 0.287	2632266 -1.722221 5853544	2.564933 .9712074 1.977305
inschoolYRS L1. L2.	-3.167707	14.32016 3.831545 2.160737	-0.25 -0.83 0.87	0.804 0.408 0.386	-31.62149 -10.6774 -2.361302	24.51248 4.341984 6.108631
inausbYRS  L1. L2.		1.968472 1.270686 1.026506	-1.25 0.92 -1.99	0.211 0.359 0.046	-6.320123 -1.324853 -4.056084	1.396146 3.656143 0322549
inaus3YRS  L1. L2.		2.246476 1.73276 1.529029	0.06 1.92 -1.27	0.952 0.055 0.206	-4.2673 0706599 -4.931603	4.538725 6.721634 1.062081
inunivYRS  L1. L2.	.3398409	1.9586 1.408394 1.109833	-0.32 0.24 -1.29	0.747 0.809 0.197	-4.471124 -2.420561 -3.608422	3.206447 3.100243 .7420431
preinc_hh L1. L2.	.0056733	.0142451 .0148089 .0144558	0.94 0.38 -0.88	0.349 0.702 0.377	014567 0233516 0410999	.0412725 .0346982 .0155658
owner  L1. L2.	.0793865 4479786	1.000454 .7409321 .8440333	0.08 -0.60 0.91	0.937 0.545 0.361	-1.881468 -1.900179 882996	2.040241 1.004222 2.425554
nmoves  L1. L2.	1183308	.7970018 .6225561 .6698593	0.16 -0.19 0.24	0.870 0.849 0.807	-1.432116 -1.338518 -1.148852	1.692074 1.101857 1.476948
unemploy L1.	.90369	.6928701 .5919715	1.30 -0.95	0.192 0.340	4543105 -1.725317	2.26169 .5951687

L2.	-1.105283 	.5909906	-1.87	0.061	-2.263603	.0530374
momshh						
	-1.906142	3.316834	-0.57	0.566	-8.407017	4.594733
L1.	.5771328	2.223225	0.26	0.795	-3.780309	4.934574
L2.	-2.666278	2.051834	-1.30	0.194	-6.687798	1.355243
dadshh		0.000415	0.00	0.005	5 60 60 60	
	.725288	3.276415	0.22	0.825	-5.696368	7.146944
L1.	.7485429	2.376802	0.31	0.753 0.312	-3.909903	5.406989
L2.	2.272582	2.249354	1.01	0.312	-2.13607	6.681234
married	0263421	2 102520	0.42	0 671	2 251254	E 204020
 T 1	.9263421	2.182538 1.450075	0.42 0.07	0.671 0.942	-3.351354 -2.735835	5.204038 2.948356
L1. L2.	15970587	1.29952	-0.46	0.942	-3.144071	1.949953
11∠ •	3970367	1.29932	-0.40	0.040	-3.1440/1	1.949933
exmarried	   .9632706	2.846458	0.34	0.735	-4.615684	6.542225
L1.	3857779	2.108104	-0.18	0.733	-4.517585	3.74603
L2.	-2.178309	2.085918	-1.04	0.296	-6.266634	1.910015
112.		2.000910	1.01	0.250	0.200031	1.910013
widowed		0.0005	a ==	0		10 1====
	6.009265	3.800301	1.58	0.114	-1.439189	13.45772
L1.	1.384755	2.652767	0.52	0.602	-3.814573	6.584082
L2.	<b>-2.</b> 636651	2.48563	-1.06	0.289	-7.508397	2.235094
spouseinhh	1 200727	1 400014	0.06	0 200	4 225174	1 (47710
 T.1	-1.288727  4142242	1.498214 1.314035	-0.86 -0.32	0.390 0.753	-4.225174 -2.989685	1.647719 2.161236
L1. L2.	0237647	1.256941	-0.32	0.733	-2.487324	2.439794
ш∠.	0237647	1.230941	-0.02	0.965	-2.40/324	2.439794
singpar						
	3.521021	2.381031	1.48	0.139	-1.145714	8.187756
L1.	.8573763	1.809291	0.47	0.636	-2.688769	4.403522
L2.	-4.183743	1.683039	-2.49	0.013	-7.48244	885047
kids01	I					
	1.586584	1.855409	0.86	0.392	-2.049951	5.22312
L1.	.2210853	1.655592	0.13	0.894	-3.023815	3.465985
kids24	1					
	1.583295	1.717028	0.92	0.356	-1.782018	4.948608
L1.	1.058119	1.352133	0.78	0.434	-1.592014	3.708252
kids510	! 					
	.2376807	1.433712	0.17	0.868	-2.572343	3.047704
L1.	1.526647	1.240817	1.23	0.219	9053102	3.958603
kids1115	I 					
	•	1.455673	-0.08	0.937	-2.967936	2.738198
L1.	1.858234	1.105988	1.68	0.093	3094628	4.02593
kids16up	1.030234	1.100000				
	İ	1.100300				
-	 		-1.15	0.248	-3.443524	.8911093
	     -1.276207	1.105794	-1.15 0.96	0.248 0.335	-3.443524 9054145	
 L1.	   -1.276207   .8770758				-3.443524 9054145	.8911093 2.659566
L1.	   -1.276207   .8770758	1.105794 .9094505	0.96	0.335	9054145	2.659566
L1. nchild01	   -1.276207   .8770758     2.202821	1.105794 .9094505	0.96	0.335	9054145 .076331	<ul><li>2.659566</li><li>4.329311</li></ul>
L1.	   -1.276207   .8770758     2.202821	1.105794 .9094505	0.96	0.335	9054145	2.659566
L1. nchild01	-1.276207   .8770758     2.202821   -1.042884	1.105794 .9094505	0.96 2.03 -0.81	0.335	9054145 .076331	<ul><li>2.659566</li><li>4.329311</li></ul>

```
L1. | -.934624 1.511098 -0.62 0.536 -3.896321 2.027073
          nchild510 |
                             .3642353 .9842906 0.37 0.711 -1.564939 2.293409
-.180406 1.27186 -0.14 0.887 -2.673206 2.312394
                   --. |
                   L1. |
        nchild1115 |
                                                                               0.790 -1.187377
0.338 -3.164264
                   --. | .1868606 .7011547
L1. | -1.038867 1.084406
                                                                                                                 1.561098
                                                                    0.27
                                                                 0.27
-0.96
        nchild1618 |
                              .2669893 .7872518
                                                                    0.34 0.735 -1.275996 1.809974
                   --. |
                   L1. | -.5224508 .6290219 -0.83 0.406 -1.755311
                                                                                                                    .7104095
                             1.263401 1.662544
            m age16 |
                                                                    0.76 0.447 -1.995125 4.521927
         m age16sq | -.0153564 .0862836 -0.18 0.859 -.1844691 .1537563

      m_age16qua |
      8.45e-07
      .0000144
      0.06
      0.953
      -.0000273
      .000029

      f_age16 |
      -.0395631
      1.668346
      -0.02
      0.981
      -3.309462
      3.230336

      f_age16sq |
      .021314
      .0857513
      0.25
      0.804
      -.1467554
      .1893835

      f_age16cub |
      -.0003898
      .0018216
      -0.21
      0.831
      -.00396
      .0031805

      f_age16qua |
      2.01e-06
      .0000132
      0.15
      0.879
      -.0000238
      .0000278

      ipost |
      .1390749
      1.426103
      0.10
      0.922
      -2.656036
      2.934186

      idayflag |
      1.505253
      2.251252
      0.67
      0.504
      -2.90712
      5.917627

      _Iel_afprev_1 |
      -.8683313
      .5127719
      -1.69
      0.090
      -1.873346
      .1366831

      _Iel_afprev_2 |
      -11.54006
      6.009872
      -1.92
      0.055
      -23.3192
      .239069

      mags_14_30 |
      .2110914
      .537509
      0.39
      0.695
      -.8424068
      1.26459

      mags30_90 |
      .0946821
      .392022
      0.24
      0.809
      -.6736669
      .8630312

    <tr
     nyt14_30ln | -.2624451    .3580168    -0.73    0.464    -.9641451    .439255    nyt30_90ln | .2388988    .586679    0.41    0.684    -.9109709    1.388768    recession_14 | 7.308569    4.690378    1.56    0.119    -1.884403    16.50154
   ------
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -20.99 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z =  . Pr > z =  .
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z= . Pr > z= Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z= . Pr > z= Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z= . Pr > z=
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 3.05 Prob > chi2 = 0.081
   (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(1) = 2.40 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.122
    (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
           _nl_1: (_b[geneff_sd]+_b[L.geneff_sd]+_b[L2.geneff_sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
           pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
          (1) L.geneff sd + L2.geneff sd = 0
```

```
chi2( 1) = 0.00
```

owner |

#### Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM \_\_\_\_\_\_ Number of obs = 13338 Number of groups = 7113 Group variable: persnr 7113 0 Time variable : year geneff Obs per group: min = Number of instruments = 95 Wald chi2(89) = 180.20avg = 1.88 max = Prob > chi2 = 0.000Corrected pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval] \_\_\_\_\_\_ pint | L1. | .0262281 .019523 1.34 0.179 -.0120363 .0644924 geneff sd | --. | -.6056919 1.099086 -0.55 0.582 -2.759862 L1. | -1.111284 .699147 -1.59 0.112 -2.481587 .2590193 pidstr sd | 7.689976 1.462496 5.26 0.000 4.823537 10.55642 --. | L1. | -.1299568 .8846729 -0.15 0.883 -1.863884 1.60397 wor\_scaleA\_sd | --. | 2.002346 1.865238 1.07 0.283 -1.653453 5.658145 satlife sd | .6318196 .7369766 0.86 0.391 -.812628 2.076267 .2840684 .6866237 0.41 0.679 -1.061689 1.629826 <del>--</del>. | L1. | satheal sd | .2181861 .7212012 0.30 0.762 -1.195342 1.631714 .7459797 .6649786 1.12 0.262 -.5573544 2.049314 --. | L1. | satinchh sd | --. | .9205432 .7048236 1.31 0.192 -.4608856 2.301972 L1. | -.9992582 .6448413 -1.55 0.121 -2.263124 .2646076 inschoolYRS | L1. | -.166924 3.092082 -0.05 0.957 -6.227294 5.893446 inausbYRS | inaus3YRS | .0869095 2.245834 0.04 0.969 -4.314844 4.488663 2.365872 1.449929 1.63 0.103 -.4759368 5.207681 --. | L1. | inunivYRS | preinc hh | --. | .0165895 .0137166 1.21 0.226 -.0102945 .0434736 L1. | .0135212 .0148597 0.91 0.363 -.0156032 .0426456

	·	.9792987	-0.27	0.788	-2.182325	1.656455
L1.	5721468	.7641438	-0.75	0.454	-2.069841	.9255476
nmoves						
	.1506593	.7880666	0.19	0.848	-1.393923	1.695241
L1.	1749648	.6153031	-0.28	0.776	-1.380937	1.031007
unemploy						
	1.14167	.6639285	1.72	0.086	1596056	2.442946
L1.	0801393	.5952222	-0.13	0.893	-1.246753	1.086475
momshh						
	9951969	3.091575	-0.32	0.748	-7.054572	5.064178
L1.	.6528271	2.195502	0.30	0.766	-3.650277	4.955931
dadshh						
	1.303858	3.060047	0.43	0.670	-4.693724	7.301441
L1.	1.265382	2.306594	0.55	0.583	-3.255459	5.786223
married						
	.9466791	2.097015	0.45	0.652	-3.163396	5.056754
L1.	.3358365	1.454972	0.23	0.817	-2.515856	3.187529
exmarried	1					
	1.093019	2.814787	0.39	0.698	-4.423862	6.6099
L1.	324628	2.10279	-0.15	0.877	-4.446021	3.796765
widowed	1					
	•	3.786353	1.90	0.058	2343221	14.60791
L1.	1.602133	2.675705	0.60	0.549	-3.642152	6.846419
spouseinhh	1					
	9184548	1.492656	-0.62	0.538	-3.844007	2.007097
L1.	3455059	1.342241	-0.26	0.797	-2.976249	2.285238
singpar	1					
	3.846945	2.381072	1.62	0.106	8198702	8.51376
L1.	1.86725	1.853937	1.01	0.314	-1.766401	5.5009
kids01	 					
	1.177622	1.795142	0.66	0.512	-2.340792	4.696036
L1.	0819807	1.617505	-0.05	0.960	-3.252231	3.08827
kids24						
		1.692421	0.93	0.354	-1.748183	4.885987
L1.		1.328861	0.93	0.352	-1.368829	3.840209
kids510						
KIGSJIU 	'	1.411206	0.21	0.831	-2.46555	3.066275
L1.		1.214024	1.39	0.165	6920336	4.066853
1-1-1-115						
kids1115 		1.436364	-0.07	0.941	-2.921451	2.708992
L1.			1.88	0.060	0856105	4.169895
led de 1 Coor						
kids16up 		1.09585	-1.02	0.309	-3.263033	1.032622
L1.		.8938974	1.03	0.304	8328304	2.671183
1 1 7 105	1					
nchild01	•	1.056958	1.98	0.048	.0166144	4.159813
L1.	·	1.24406	-0.78	0.437	-3.404472	1.472154

```
nchild24 |
                       1.515527 1.294338 1.17 0.242 -1.021328 4.052382
               --. |
               L1. | -.875638    1.478936    -0.59    0.554    -3.7743    2.023024
       nchild510 |
                       .4802374 .9622551
                                                      0.50 0.618
                                                                            -1.405748
                                                                                           2.366223
               L1. | -.0445973 1.236236
                                                    -0.04 0.971
                                                                            -2.467576
                                                                                           2.378381
      nchild1115 |
                                                       0.29
                                                               0.769
                         .2056738 .6993125
                                                                            -1.164954
                                                                                           1.576301
               1.159
      nchild1618 |
                        .2437373 .7790568
               --. |
                                                      0.31 0.754 -1.283186
                                                                                           1.770661
               L1. | -.5466035 .6152749 -0.89 0.374
                                                                            -1.75252
                                                                                             .6593131
                                                     0.04 0.966 -3.074024 3.208914
         m_age16 | .0674446 1.60282
       m age16sq | .0395151 .0840543
                                                      0.47 0.638 -.1252283 .2042584

      m_age16qua | 5.96e-06
      .0000142
      0.42
      0.674
      -.0000218
      .0000337

      f_age16 | -1.508556
      1.529341
      -0.99
      0.324
      -4.50601
      1.488898

      f_age16sq | .088218
      .0794618
      1.11
      0.267
      -.0675243
      .2439602

      f_age16cub | -.0014708
      .0017111
      -0.86
      0.390
      -.0048245
      .0018829

      f_age16qua | 8.13e-06
      .0000125
      0.65
      0.516
      -.0000164
      .0000326

      ipost | .1461886
      1.39023
      0.11
      0.916
      -2.578613
      2.87099

      idayflag | .9228142
      2.262027
      0.41
      0.683
      -3.510677
      5.356306

      Iel_afprev_1 | -.852916
      .5065297
      -1.68
      0.092
      -1.845696
      .1398639

      Iel_afprev_2 | -11.47417
      5.972335
      -1.92
      0.055
      -23.17973
      .2313898

      mags_14daysPRE | .4102498
      .4212222
      0.97
      0.330
      -.4153305
      1.23583

      mags_14 30 | .2407766
      5316279
      0.45
      0.651
      -.801195
      1.282748

                                                      0.45 0.651 -.801195 1.282748
       mags14_30 | .2407766 .5316279
                                                      0.17 0.868 -.6928161 .8211269
       mags30 90 | .0641554 .3862171
nyt 14daysPREln | .3394435 .3288292
                                                      1.03 0.302 -.3050499 .9839368
      nyt14 30ln | -.205232 .3533447 -0.58 0.561 -.8977749 .4873109
nyt30_90ln | .408397 .5817418 0.70 0.483 -.7317961
                                                                                              1.54859
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -21.18 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z =  . Pr > z =  .
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z =
                                                                            \cdot Pr > z =
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z =
                                                                           \cdot Pr > z =
                                                                            \cdot Pr > z =
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(6) = 8.29 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.217
  (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(6) = 6.77 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.343
   (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
        nl 1: ( b[geneff sd]+ b[L.geneff sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
         pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
       _nl_1 | -1.763222 1.720183 -1.03 0.305 -5.134719 1.608276
```

# BHPS Strength of Partisanship (row 4)

## Column 1:

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: pid	Number of obs Number of groups		•
R-sq:     within = 0.0524     between = 0.3078     overall = 0.2606	av	n = g = x =	1 3.7 12
$corr(u_i, Xb) = 0.2977$	F(118,29180) Prob > F	=	22.09 0.0000

(Std. Err. adjusted for 29,181 clusters in pid)

     pint	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
	+					
pidstr_sd   	   13.23541	.2891086	45.78	0.000	12.66874	13.80207
L1.		.2591883	10.22	0.000	2.140158	3.1562
L2.	1.65433	.2440381	6.78	0.000	1.176004	2.132656
L3.	1.321497	.2549607	5.18	0.000	.8217626	1.821232
heal subGHQ sd						
	.7835719	.2295985	3.41	0.001	.3335484	1.233595
L1.	338367	.2368235	-1.43	0.153	8025518	.1258179
L2.	1956255	.2348078	-0.83	0.405	6558594	.2646085
L3.	.0934813	.2325502	0.40	0.688	3623277	.5492903
finnow sd						
i		.2602675	-0.43	0.665	622675	.3975972
L1.	.0862336	.2530652	0.34	0.733	4097857	.5822529
L2.	1875161	.2476397	-0.76	0.449	672901	.2978689
L3.	354258	.2458721	-1.44	0.150	8361784	.1276625
inschoolYRS						
	.962576	8.186236	0.12	0.906	-15.08282	17.00797
L1.	-5.603024	5.185546	-1.08	0.280	-15.76693	4.56088
L2.	2.557585	2.331366	1.10	0.273	-2.011997	7.127167
L3.	0984384	1.114663	-0.09	0.930	-2.283228	2.086351
inausbYRS						
	3.779501	1.584291	2.39	0.017	.6742179	6.884784
L1.	6999987	1.661584	-0.42	0.674	-3.956778	2.556781
L2.	4130644	1.339882	-0.31	0.758	-3.039293	2.213164
L3.	2829516	.9955431	-0.28	0.776	-2.234261	1.668358
inunivYRS						
	2.432718	1.034135	2.35	0.019	.4057662	4.45967
L1.	-2.466771	1.221886	-2.02	0.044	-4.861723	0718187
L2.	9873824	1.097897	-0.90	0.368	-3.139311	1.164546
L3.	1.735578	.7823726	2.22	0.027	.2020918	3.269063
preinc hh						
i	.0094087	.0080205	1.17	0.241	0063119	.0251293
L1.	0088723	.008313	-1.07	0.286	0251662	.0074216
L2.	0028496	.0078991	-0.36	0.718	0183322	.012633
L3.	.0036819	.0085338	0.43	0.666	0130446	.0204085

owner						
	.261338	.4445151	0.59	0.557	6099316	1.132608
L1. L2.	2959882 1421156	.4370923 .4265723	-0.68 -0.33	0.498 0.739	-1.152709 9782166	.5607326 .6939854
L3.	.1669999	.4263723	0.41	0.739	6290466	.9630464
23.		. 1001300	0.11	0.001	.0230100	. 3 0 3 0 1 0 1
nmoves						
	.1981931	.2844035	0.70	0.486	3592507	.7556368
L1. L2.	2023011 245069	.320813 .3197594	-0.63 -0.77	0.528 0.443	8311091 8718119	.4265068
L3.	.2198223	.2744385	0.80	0.443	3180897	.7577342
20.	.2130220	•= / 11000	0.00	0.120	•0100037	• , 0 , , 0 12
unemploy						
	.7194185	.4659377	1.54	0.123	1938405	1.632677
L1. L2.	2012299 2603769	.4637615 .4541206	-0.43 -0.57	0.664 0.566	-1.110223 -1.150474	.7077637 .6297201
L3.	5639218	.4228151	-1.33	0.182	-1.392658	.2648149
momshh						
 L1.	2738513 3400223	.9354754 .9063548	-0.29 -0.38	0.770 0.708	-2.107425 -2.116519	1.559723 1.436474
L2.	.2254188	.904037	0.25	0.708	-1.546535	1.997372
L3.		.8225829	0.76	0.449	9894988	2.235101
dadshh	1 262524	1 040510	1 01	0 100	2 400650	6066000
 L1.	-1.368534 1.566416	1.048519 1.042988	-1.31 1.50	0.192 0.133	-3.423679 4778889	.6866099 3.61072
L2.	1875929	.980463	-0.19	0.133	-2.109345	1.734159
L3.	-1.657458	.9035697	-1.83	0.067	-3.428496	.1135794
married 	   .6572438	E2274E	1.26	0.209	3673602	1 (01040
 L1.	.0738215	.522745 .5681914	0.13	0.209	-1.039859	1.681848 1.187502
L2.	0569677	.5305392	-0.11	0.914	-1.096848	.9829131
L3.	0643453	.5343184	-0.12	0.904	-1.111633	.9829429
exmarried 	   <b></b> 2453195	.6558796	-0.37	0.708	-1.530873	1.040234
L1.	.4190703	.6920511	0.61	0.545	9373813	1.775522
L2.	.0999719	.6669937	0.15	0.881	-1.207366	1.40731
L3.	8047087	.655425	-1.23	0.220	-2.089371	.4799539
widowed						
widowed	4065944	1.01647	-0.40	0.689	-2.398922	1.585733
L1.	1412407	1.125991	-0.13	0.900	-2.348234	2.065753
L2.	.0801868	1.070402	0.07	0.940	-2.017849	2.178223
L3.	.1777521	1.021129	0.17	0.862	-1.823707	2.179211
spouseinhh						
		.546192	2.27	0.023	.1677286	2.308851
L1.		.5585835	1.06	0.289	5020772	1.687621
L2.	7711868	.5074587	-1.52	0.129	-1.765829	.2234553
L3.	.1175227	.4754756	0.25	0.805	8144309	1.049476
singpar						
	.8364303	.716989	1.17	0.243	5689006	2.241761
L1.		.7725119	1.12	0.265	6522703	2.376046
L2.		.6946747	-0.77	0.440	-1.898087	.8251004
L3.	.9127763	.6375217	1.43	0.152	3367951	2.162348
kids01						
		.6036079	-1.11	0.267	-1.852474	.5137233

L1.	8140316	.6902749	-1.18	0.238	-2.167002	.5389385
kids24	 					
		.6307423	1.69	0.091	1695072	2.30306
L1.	.5918216	.5791951	1.02	0.307	543427	1.72707
kids510						
	.5913564	.6574149	0.90	0.368	6972066	1.879919
L1.	.4290724	.717946	0.60	0.550	9781342	1.836279
kids1115						
<del></del> .		.6233086	0.44	0.664	9505281	1.492898
L1.	.1958081	.6213258	0.32	0.753	-1.022019	1.413635
kids16up	İ					
	.3093678	.2662875	1.16	0.245	2125677	.8313032
L1.	.1231398	.2562767	0.48	0.631	3791743	.6254538
nchild01_	l					
 -1	•	.337427	0.81	0.418 0.017	3883108	.9344338
L1.	1.083852	.4545417	2.38	0.017	.1929292	1.974774
nchild24_	I					
 -1	•	.3892084	-0.32	0.746 0.836	8888683 -1.012652	.6368639
L1.	0969565	.467181	-0.21	0.836	-1.012652	.8187394
nchild510_						
 1	6850328	.5992583	-1.14 -0.40	0.253 0.691	-1.859606 -1.294509	.4895406 .8583722
L1.	2180683	.5491917	-0.40	0.691	-1.294509	.8383722
nchild1115_	İ					
	0004711	.5786286	-0.00	0.999	-1.134609	1.133667
L1.	2281267 	.5375558	-0.42	0.671	-1.28176	.825507
m_age16	.9988782	.3458366	2.89	0.004	.3210227	1.676734
m_age16sq		.0167882	-2.27	0.023	0710041	0051927
m_age16cub		.0003342	2.20	0.028	.0000805	.0013906
m_age16qua	-5.22e-06	2.30e-06	-2.27	0.023	-9.72e-06	-7.20e-07
f_age16		.3209367	0.91	0.362	3364553	.9216455
f_age16sq		.0153931	-0.48	0.628	0376311	.0227114
f_age16cub		.0003035	0.49	0.622	0004453	.0007444
f_age16qua		2.07e-06	-0.64	0.523	-5.38e-06	2.73e-06
_Iel_tonext_1		.3682599	-0.69	0.491	9754917	.4681205
_Iel_tonext_2	•	.5844179	1.30	0.192	3836609	1.90731
_Iel_tonext_3		1.197039	2.56	0.010	.7176261	5.410128
_Iel_tonext_4		1.217811	2.04	0.042	.0930688	4.866998
_Iel_afprev_1		.2023411	4.25	0.000	.4639426	1.257138
_Iel_afprev_2	1.037158	.5934127	1.75	0.081	1259578	2.200274
_Iel_afprev_3	2.286335	1.152885	1.98	0.047	.0266281	4.546042
_Iel_afprev_4	.4038003	1.023221	0.39	0.693	-1.601759	2.40936
mags_14daysPRE	0579945	.1697938	-0.34	0.733	3907981	.2748092
mags14_30	.0456355	.1468932	0.31	0.756	2422819	.3335529
mags30_90	.2589128	.0831748	3.11	0.002	.0958865	.4219392
nyt_14daysPREln	.0447933	.1060412	0.42	0.673	1630523	.252639
nyt14_301n	0342692	.1104447	-0.31	0.756	2507459	.1822074
nyt30_901n		.1476031	1.25	0.211	10462	.4739974
_Igdpq_0_14_0	2500821	1.143994	-0.22	0.827	-2.492361	1.992197
_Igdpq_0_14_1	1128207	.3038193	-0.37	0.710	7083204	.482679
_Igdpq_0_14_3	3496333	.2932619	-1.19	0.233	9244399	.2251733
_Igdpq_0_14_4	.6419248	.6331612	1.01	0.311	5990997	1.882949
recession 14	-3.960873	11.33667	-0.35	0.727	-26.18125	18.25951
mkup_14	0335609	.0412067	-0.81	0.415	1143279	.0472061
mkdown_14	0313944	.0308597	-1.02	0.309	0918808	.029092

( 1) L.pidstr\_sd + L2.pidstr\_sd + L3.pidstr\_sd = 0

F( 1, 29180) = 140.33 Prob > F = 0.0000

#### Column 2:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{GMM}}$ 

Group variable: pid	Number of obs =	82442
Time variable : yearUSOC	Number of groups =	24577
Number of instruments = 122	Obs per group: min =	0
Wald $chi2(120) = 1567.33$	avg =	3.35
Prob > chi2 = 0.000	max =	11

     pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	 Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
+						
pint						
L1.	.0314763	.0136561	2.30	0.021	.0047108	.0582418
L2.	.0138143	.0083554	1.65	0.098	002562	.0301905
   pidstr_sd						
	11.06164	.3357587	32.95	0.000	10.40357	11.71972
L1.	.4780816	.3482885	1.37	0.170	2045513	1.160714
L2.	.0481995	.3089584	0.16	0.876	5573479	.6537468
L3.	0525057	.2957571	-0.18	0.859	632179	.5271675
heal subGHQ sd						
<del>-</del>	.8360067	.2657112	3.15	0.002	.3152223	1.356791
L1.	4716169	.2711877	-1.74	0.082	-1.003135	.0599013
L2.	2610272	.2717396	-0.96	0.337	7936271	.2715727
L3.	1390663	.2717699	-0.51	0.609	6717255	.3935929
I						
finnow_sd						
	.3675286	.2976713	1.23	0.217	2158964	.9509537
L1.	.2848646	.2945206	0.97	0.333	2923852	.8621144
L2.	.0592711	.2899413	0.20	0.838	5090033	.6275455
L3.	2136518	.2859849	-0.75	0.455	774172	.3468683
inschoolYRS	6 004004	0 000064	0 0 5	0 000	0.006600	00 65645
	6.834904	8.072364	0.85	0.397	-8.986639	22.65645
L1.	-10.10742	4.975736	-2.03	0.042	-19.85968	3551558
L2.	1.294071	2.458497	0.53	0.599	-3.524494	6.112636
L3.	.3496811	1.212377	0.29	0.773	-2.026535	2.725897

inausbYRS 	2.183916	1.884174	1.16	0.246	-1.508997	5.87683
	9092716	1.699876	-0.53	0.593	-4.240967	2.422424
L2. L3.	3968598   .0856292	1.406614 1.041828	-0.28 0.08	0.778 0.934	-3.153772 -1.956317	2.360052 2.127575
	I					
inunivYRS 	2.133939	1.047745	2.04	0.042	.0803975	4.187481
L1.	-2.339879	1.256337	-1.86	0.063	-4.802255	.1224958
L2. L3.	8259123 9076652	1.153268 .8670198	-0.72 1.05	0.474 0.295	-3.086277 7916624	1.434452 2.606993
щэ.	.9070032	.0070190	1.05	0.293	. / 910024	2.000993
preinc_hh	0176067	000750	2.02	0.043	0005305	024964
 L1.	.0176967	.008759 .009022	0.22	0.043	.0005295 015696	.034864
L2.	.0038832	.0094389	0.41	0.681	0146167	.0223832
L3.	.0100109	.0103251	0.97	0.332	0102259	.0302476
owner						
 L1.	1861445   .0395041	.5197317 .4771101	-0.36 0.08	0.720 0.934	-1.2048 8956146	.8325109 .9746228
L2.	4079612	.4585572	-0.89	0.374	-1.306717	.4907945
L3.	4657321	.477693	-0.97	0.330	-1.401993	.470529
nmoves	 					
	.1302751	.3330204	0.39	0.696	5224329	.7829831
L1. L2.	2420165 7091316	.3306658	-0.73 -2.12	0.464	8901095 -1.364648	.4060765 0536151
L3.	.3680616	.3175057	1.16	0.246	2542381	.9903613
unemploy	 					
	1.346287	.5337039	2.52	0.012	.3002467	2.392328
L1. L2.	.2651562	.555479	0.48 0.36	0.633 0.715	8235626 8772253	1.353875
L2.	.2006214	.5499319 .5099315	-0.72	0.715	-1.368114	1.278468
momshh	<b></b> 4256102	1.050196	-0.41	0.685	-2.483956	1.632736
L1.	6730572	.9493565	-0.71	0.478	-2.533762	1.187647
L2. L3.	.3110531   1.133348	.9456267 .9215775	0.33 1.23	0.742 0.219	-1.542341 6729109	2.164447 2.939607
цэ.	1.133340	.9213773	1.23	0.219	6729109	2.939007
dadshh 		1.117529	-1.29	0.197	-3.633319	.7473151
L1.		1.072958	1.11	0.197	912623	3.293295
L2.		1.029957	-0.18	0.861	-2.199099	1.838259
L3.	-1.387407 	.9757678	-1.42	0.155	-3.299877	.525063
married						
 L1.		.6158415 .6149799	0.08 -0.69	0.933 0.492	-1.155439 -1.628243	1.258616 .7824342
L2.		.583695	-0.47	0.432	-1.419886	.8681564
L3.	.1058133	.5959997	0.18	0.859	-1.062325	1.273951
exmarried						
		.7967588	0.01	0.989	-1.551037	1.572201
L1. L2.	•	.7396297 .724254	0.07 0.18	0.946 0.858	-1.399665 -1.290129	1.49963 1.548894
L3.		.7502263	-0.59	0.556	-1.912324	1.028509
widowed	 					
wraowea	•	1.176277	0.22	0.826	-2.046511	2.564409

L1. L2.		1.211974 1.1731	-0.60 0.41	0.550 0.680	-3.100056 -1.814726	1.650794 2.78374
L3.	.6388965 	1.181311	0.54	0.589	-1.67643	2.954223
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	.9608622  8069572	.6249716 .5999432 .5417275 .5676414	1.08 1.60 -1.49 -0.09	0.282 0.109 0.136 0.925	5529003 2150048 -1.868724 -1.165742	1.896943 2.136729 .2548092 1.059372
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	.1639859   .1639859   .90768   -1.177589   .5512906	.8319849 .8213249 .7386799 .752698	0.20 1.11 -1.59 0.73	0.844 0.269 0.111 0.464	-1.466674 7020873 -2.625375 9239704	1.794646 2.517447 .270197 2.026552
kids01  L1.	7416009   -1.140772	.6905211 .7658627	-1.07 -1.49	0.283 0.136	-2.094997 -2.641835	.6117956 .3602918
kids24  L1.	1.064524	.7236485 .6882421	1.47	0.141	3538014 -1.318103	2.482849 1.379756
kids510  L1.	1.04506   1.04506   .4100159	.7787458 .8634288	1.34 0.47	0.180 0.635	4812539 -1.282273	2.571373 2.102305
kids1115  L1.	.6209114 .1016617	.7517957 .7095711	0.83 0.14	0.409	8525811 -1.289072	2.094404 1.492396
kids16up  L1.	.209338	.3165444	0.66 -0.26	0.508 0.794	4110775 6829442	.8297535 .5221656
nchild01_  L1.	.3459291   .3459291   1.045167	.3835098 .5087577	0.90	0.367	4057364 .04802	1.097595 2.042314
nchild24_  L1.	0031183  0939738	.4135955 .5188086	-0.01 0.18	0.994 0.856	8137507 9228723	.807514 1.11082
nchild510_  L1.	8833469	.7026569 .6320718	-1.26 -0.86	0.209	-2.260529 -1.783075	.4938354 .6946015
nchild1115_  L1.	  4525629  6578856	.6836223 .6107876	-0.66 -1.08	0.508 0.281	-1.792438 -1.855007	.8873122 .539236
m_age16 m_age16sq m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq f_age16cub f_age16qua lel_tonext_1 lel_tonext_2 lel_tonext_3	.0058449  0002244   1.53e-06   .6637646  0121197   .0001408   -1.33e-06  2686709   .8150894	.5804711 .02962 .0006108 4.28e-06 .5454001 .0274228 .00056 3.90e-06 .4068021 .6761226 1.337221	0.68 0.20 -0.37 0.36 1.22 -0.44 0.25 -0.34 -0.66 1.21 2.57	0.497 0.844 0.713 0.720 0.224 0.659 0.801 0.733 0.509 0.228 0.010	7438055 0522092 0014216 -6.85e-06 4051999 0658674 0009568 -8.98e-06 -1.065988 5100865 .8191941	1.531599 .063899 .0009727 9.91e-06 1.732729 .0416281 .0012385 6.31e-06 .5286466 2.140265 6.061005

```
_Iel_tonext_4 | 2.789028 1.375643 2.03 0.043 .0928164 5.485239 
_Iel_afprev_1 | 1.158988 .228799 5.07 0.000 .7105497 1.607425 
_Iel_afprev_2 | 1.440617 .6652209 2.17 0.030 .1368083 2.744426
                                          1.607425
2.1/ 0.030 .1368083 2.744426
2.30 0.022 .447529
  _Iel_afprev_3 | 3.0489 1.327255
                                          0.07 0.944 -2.240271 2.407338
  _Iel_afprev_4 | .0835333 1.185636
                                          0.25 0.804 -.3285663
                                                                      .4237415
 mags_14daysPRE | .0475876 .1919188
mags14_30 | .0529971 .15768
mags30_90 | .3279909 .0919355
nyt_14daysPREln | .0568857 .1144927
nyt14_30ln | -.0520893 .119127
nyt30_90ln | .2254787 .1649013
                                                                        .3620443
                                          0.34 0.737 -.2560501
                                        3.57 0.000 .1478006
0.50 0.619 -.1675158
-0.44 0.662 -.2855739
1.37 0.172 -.097722
                                                                        .5081813
                                                                        .2812871
                                                                       .1813953
                                                                         .5486794

      Igdpq 0 14 0 | -.3509737
      1.235936
      -0.28
      0.776
      -2.773363

      Igdpq_0_14_1 | -.0706201
      .2889129
      -0.24
      0.807
      -.636879

                                                                      2.071416
                                                            -.636879 .4956388
   Igdpq_0_14_3 | -.0221289 .3150797 -0.07 0.944 -.6396739
                                                                         .595416
  _Igdpq_0_14_4 |
                  .4531275
                                          0.64 0.525 -.9451324 1.851387
                               .713411
   recession 14 | -8.834045 17.48939 -0.51 0.613 -43.11261 25.44452
       mkup 14 | -.0745393 .0441146 -1.69 0.091 -.1610022 .0119236
     mkdown 14 | -.0274212 .0343104 -0.80 0.424 -.0946683 .0398259
    sschange 14 | .0034751 .0025403
                                          1.37 0.171 -.0015039
                                                                        .0084541
    __Iyear__1994 | 3.008704 .3546045 8.48 0.000 2.313692 3.703716
    __Iyear_1995 | 1.850917 .2998517
                                          6.17 0.000
                                                           1.263219
                                                                       2.438615
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -39.30 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -0.32 Pr > z = 0.752
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = 0.22 \text{ Pr} > z = 0.823
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = -0.86 Pr > z = 0.390
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = 1.54 Pr > z = 0.124
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(2) = 0.92 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.631
  (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(2) = 0.67 Prob > chi2 = 0.714
  (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
       nl 1: (b[pidstr sd]+ b[L.pidstr sd]+ b[L2.pidstr sd]+ b[L3.pidstr sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint] - b[L2.pint])
       pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
-----
       _nl_1 | 12.08265 .8503117 14.21 0.000 10.41607 13.74923
______
 (1) L.pidstr_sd + L2.pidstr_sd + L3.pidstr_sd = 0
           chi2(1) =
                       0.45
```

#### Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Prob > chi2 = 0.5017

Group variable: Prime variable: Number of instruction Wald chi2(118) = Prob > chi2 =	yearUSOC ments = 139 908.47		1	Number of	obs = groups = oup: min = avg = max =	82603 24634 0 3.35
pint		Corrected Std. Err.			[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint L1. L2.		.0132988	2.34 1.73	0.019 0.083	.0050223 0018307	.0571528

pidstr sd						
piasti_sa     L1.	11.10476	.6364249 .3974877	17.45 1.28	0.000	9.857395 2720734	12.35213 1.28605
	.5009001	.3974077	1.20	0.202	.2720734	1.20003
heal_subGHQ_sd 		.2653106	3.12	0.002	.3074552	1.347453
L1. L2.		.2709308 .2713553	-1.74 -1.06	0.081 0.289	-1.003008 8197543	.0590218
L3.	1596669	.2715996	-0.59	0.557	6919922	.3726585
finnow_sd		2071206	1 01	0 226	222222	0424570
 L1.	•	.2971206 .2941144	1.21 0.78	0.226 0.434	2222336 3461536	.9424579 .8067538
L2. L3.	.0475684	.2891593 .2856735	0.16 -0.86	0.869 0.391	5191733 8048148	.6143102 .3150046
	2449031	.2030733	-0.00	0.391	0040140	.3130040
inschoolYRS	   6.959851	8.026523	0.87	0.386	-8.771846	22.69155
L1. L2.		5.000637 2.456894	-2.01 0.47	0.045 0.639	-19.83737 -3.662219	2352359 5.968628
L3.		1.208495	0.47	0.812	-2.081803	2.65541
inausbYRS	 					
 L1.	•	1.878654 1.692001	1.17 -0.52	0.243 0.606	-1.490213 -4.190096	5.873977 2.442425
L2.		1.403134	-0.27	0.789	-3.124705	2.37548
L3.	.1296287 	1.040869	0.12	0.901	-1.910436	2.169694
inunivYRS 	   2.174034	1.046542	2.08	0.038	.1228497	4.225217
L1.	-2.356139	1.250541	-1.88	0.060	-4.807154	.0948762
L2. L3.	8546396   .8969358	1.150907 .8675966	-0.74 1.03	0.458 0.301	-3.110376 8035224	1.401097 2.597394
preinc hh						
	•	.0087336	2.02	0.043	.0005584	.0347935
L1. L2.	•	.0090131	0.26 0.46	0.792 0.649	0152888 0141585	.0200418
L3.		.010279	0.84	0.401	011505	.0287879
owner						
 L1.	1880602   .0529689	.5187527 .475874	-0.36 0.11	0.717 0.911	-1.204797 879727	.8286764 .9856648
L2.	4303956	.4580664	-0.94	0.347	-1.328189	.467398
L3.	<b></b> 4699745 	.476198	-0.99	0.324	-1.403305	.4633565
nmoves		.3328582	0.48	0.630	4919652	.812815
L1.	2581896	.3305746	-0.78	0.435	906104	.3897247
L2. L3.	•		-2.19 1.22	0.028 0.223	-1.385115 2346003	
		.0103100	1.22	0.223	.2010003	1.007700
unemploy	1.407883	.5326401	2.64	0.008	.3639272	2.451838
L1.		.5551141		0.681	8596204	1.316387
L2. L3.		.5510143 .508766	-0.71	0.796 0.480	9378074 -1.35651	1.222129 .6378162
momshh	 					
 T 1		1.04602		0.656	-2.516372	1.583951
L2.	6993541 .2821595	.9456627 .9465886	0.30	0.460 0.766	-2.552819 -1.57312	1.154111 2.137439

L3.	1.177378	.9228907	1.28	0.202	6314546	2.986211
dadshh L1. L2. L3.	-1.415334   1.174207  2481234	1.114668 1.069032 1.029994 .9760414	-1.27 1.10 -0.24 -1.41	0.204 0.272 0.810 0.160	-3.600042 9210561 -2.266875 -3.284393	.7693747 3.269471 1.770628 .5416192
married L1. L2. L3.	•	.6175789 .6137994 .5829826 .5957736	0.08 -0.67 -0.37 0.22	0.935 0.506 0.711 0.829	-1.15994 -1.611455 -1.358513 -1.039109	1.260925 .7945945 .9267371 1.296281
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	0201724	.7970398 .7360064 .7216845 .7492189	-0.03 0.10 0.18 -0.64	0.980 0.923 0.857 0.522	-1.582342 -1.371115 -1.284571 -1.948172	1.541997 1.513976 1.544381 .988712
widowed L1. L2. L3.	•	1.175961 1.205559 1.168522 1.180784	0.21 -0.63 0.35 0.49	0.837 0.527 0.727 0.623	-2.062756 -3.125689 -1.882504 -1.734374	2.546928 1.600014 2.698017 2.894213
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	.6169704 .8983679 8208479 0484938	.6230481 .6007007 .5418078 .5669765	0.99 1.50 -1.52 -0.09	0.322 0.135 0.130 0.932	6041815 2789839 -1.882772 -1.159747	1.838122 2.07572 .2410759 1.06276
singpar L1. L2. L3.	.0852286 .903157 -1.151981 .5950785	.8324244 .8215073 .7391536 .7523479	0.10 1.10 -1.56 0.79	0.918 0.272 0.119 0.429	-1.546293 7069677 -2.600696 8794963	1.71675 2.513282 .2967331 2.069653
kids01  L1.	  780181   -1.174141	.6897722 .7639204	-1.13 -1.54	0.258 0.124	-2.13211 -2.671397	.5717477 .3231157
kids24  L1.	.0301147	.7241 .687184	1.44	0.150 0.965	376923 -1.316741	2.461497 1.376971
kids510  L1. kids1115	.9949796   .4807133	.7766583 .8611278		0.200 0.577	5272426 -1.207066	2.517202 2.168493
L1.	.6056008   .1870943	.7498381 .70732	0.81 0.26	0.419 0.791	8640549 -1.199227	2.075257 1.573416
L1.	 	.3157417 .3065868	-0.22	0.611 0.823		.7792885 .5324348
L1.	1.097449	.3832706 .5088313	0.85 2.16	0.393		1.078552 2.09474

```
.0336707 .4126273 0.08 0.935 -.7750639 .8424053
.1193927 .5208485 0.23 0.819 -.9014517 1.140237
          --. |
          T.1 . I
    nchild510_ |
                                                             .5480261
         --. |
               -.826878 .7014946 -1.18 0.239 -2.201782
          L1. | -.5951807 .6302184 -0.94 0.345 -1.830386
                                                              .6400247
   nchild1115_ |
               -.4564178 .6818191
-.7027916 .608109
                                  -0.67 0.503
-1.16 0.248
                                                              .879923
                                                   -1.792759
          --. |
                                          0.248
                                                  -1.894663
                                                                .48908
                 .360945 .5816572
                                    0.62 0.535
      m age16 |
                                                  -.7790821
                                                             1.500972
               .0077668 .0296469
                                    0.26 0.793
                                                    -.05034
                                                              .0658736
    m age16sq |
                                                              .0009239
    m age16cub | -.0002732 .0006108 -0.45 0.655
                                                   -.0014702
               1.88e-06 4.27e-06 0.44 0.661 -6.50e-06 .0000103
.6766608 .5442348 1.24 0.214 -.3900197 1.743341
    m_age16qua |
      f age16 | .6766608 .5442348
     f age16sq | -.0133019 .0273858 -0.49 0.627 -.0669771 .0403732
    f age16cub | .0001574 .0005593 0.28 0.778 -.0009388
                                                              .0012536
    _Iel_tonext_1 | -.3013714 .4065166 -0.74 0.458 -1.098129 .4953864
                                    1.14 0.253 -.5510821
2.65 0.008 .9103883
 _Iel_tonext_2 | .7701636 .6741174
                                                              2.091409
 2.65 0.008
1.90 0.058
5.10 0.000
2.12 0.034
2.28 0.022
                                                             6.101403
                                                 -.0888312
                                                              5.306149
                                                  .7207505
                                                              1.620873
                                                   .1037194
                                                              2.713772
                                                             5.622086
                                                    .4282165
 _Iel_afprev_4 |
               .0345513 1.183445
                                    0.03 0.977
                                                 -2.284958
                                                             2.354061
               .0620621 .1911899
                                    0.32 0.745 -.3126633
mags 14daysPRE |
                                                              .4367874
               .0633562 .1572307
                                    0.40 0.687 -.2448103
     mags14 30 |
                                                              .3715226
                                                    .1384896
                                                              .4980789
     mags30 90 | .3182843 .0917337
                                    3.47 0.001
                                    0.47 0.640 -.1704516
nyt 14daysPREln | .0534045 .1142144
                                                              .2772606
    nyt14_30ln | -.0378862 .1187299
                                    -0.32 0.750 -.2705924
                                                              .1948201
    nyt30 90ln | .2247205 .1646312
                                    1.36 0.172 -.0979508
                                                              .5473918
 _Igdpq_0_14_0 | -.3688659 1.232673 -0.30 0.765 -2.784861 2.047129
                                                             .4680231
 __Igdpq_0_14_1 | -.0957866 .2876633
                                    -0.33 0.739 -.6595964
 .593861
                                    0.64 0.521
-0.48 0.630
-1.73 0.083
 __Igdpq_0_14_4 | .4562124 .7114511 recession_14 | -8.570239 17.80502
                                                              1.850631
                                                 -.9552.
                                                             26.32697
               -.0763362 .044059 -1.73 0.083
-.0300022 .0341965 -0.88 0.380
                                                 -.1626903
      mkup 14 |
                                                              .0100179
                                                 -.0970261
     mkdown 14 |
                                                              .0370217
   sschange 14 |
                 .0035339 .0025353
                                    1.39 0.163
                                                 -.0014351
                                                              .0085029
   _Iyear_1994 | 2.983558 .353949 _Iyear_1995 | 1.85434 .29941
                           .353949 8.43 0.000 2.289831 3.677286
.29941 6.19 0.000 1.267507 2.441172
___________
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -39.68 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -0.34 Pr > z = 0.734
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = 0.24 Pr > z = 0.809
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = -0.87 Pr > z = 0.387
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = 1.53 Pr > z = 0.126
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(21) = 12.31 Prob > chi2 = 0.931
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(21) = 11.53 Prob > chi2 = 0.951
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
      _nl_1: (_b[pidstr_sd]+_b[L.pidstr_sd]) / (1-_b[L.pint]-_b[L2.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
     _nl_1 | 12.16021 1.045565 11.63 0.000 10.11094 14.20948
```

Column 4:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM \_\_\_\_\_\_ Number of obs = 82603 Number of groups = 24634 Group variable: pid Time variable : yearUSOC Number of instruments = 138 Obs per group: min = avg = 3.35 Wald chi2(118) = 429.81 max = 0.000 Prob > chi2 = Corrected pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval] pint | L1. | .0297274 .0136594 2.18 0.030 .0029555 L2. | .0131192 .0083363 1.57 0.116 -.0032196 .0564994 pidstr sd | --. | 13.39134 5.291847 2.53 0.011 3.019508 L1. | .3267452 .5725041 0.57 0.568 -.7953424 3.019508 23.76317 1.448833 heal subGHQ sd | .8205308 .265624 .2999174 1.341144 3.09 0.002 --. | L1. | -.4597462 .2723048 -1.69 0.091 -.9934539 L2. | -.2900715 .2714117 -1.07 0.285 -.8220287 -.9934539 .0739615 .2418856 L3. | -.1560697 .2716115 -0.57 0.566 -.6884185 .376279 finnow sd | .3292173 .3054821 1.08 0.281 -.2695166 .9279513 --. | inschoolYRS | --. | 7.135535 8.131012 0.88 0.380 -8.800957 23.07203 L1. | -10.08604 5.002875 -2.02 0.044 -19.8915 -.2805855 L2. | 1.226302 2.458668 0.50 0.618 -3.592598 6.045203 L3. | .3469907 1.214318 0.29 0.775 -2.033029 2.72701 inausbYRS | 2.199288 1.876428 1.17 0.241 -1.478443 5.877018 --. | L2. | -.3495787 1.399476 -0.25 0.803 -3.092501 2.393344 L3. | .1230235 1.040089 0.12 0.906 -1.915513 2.16156 inunivYRS | 

 2.095134
 1.062765
 1.97
 0.049
 .0121528

 -2.317209
 1.254777
 -1.85
 0.065
 -4.776527

 -.7931678
 1.161378
 -0.68
 0.495
 -3.069427

 .8711829
 .8706466
 1.00
 0.317
 -.8352531

 4.178115 --. | .14211 L1. | 1.483091 L2. | -.8352531 2.577619 L3. | preinc hh | .0169735 .0088931 1.91 0.056 -.0004567 .0344038 .0017509 .0091294 0.19 0.848 -.0161423 .0196441 .0039634 .0094413 0.42 0.675 -.0145413 .022468 .009072 .0103445 0.88 0.380 -.0112029 .0293469 --. | L1. | L2. | L3. | owner | --. | -.1758362 .5192212 -0.34 0.735 -1.193491 .8418186 L1. | .0429829 .4764095 0.09 0.928 -.8907626 .9767285 L2. | -.4132462 .4593207 -0.90 0.368 -1.313498 .4870059 L3. | -.4531382 .4777182 -0.95 0.343 -1.389449 .4831722 L3. | -.4531382 .4777182

200710	ı					
nmoves	•	.3342314	0.52	0.600	4799908	.8301721
 L1.	•	.3307994	-0.76	0.446	9005733	.3961364
L2.	7220476	.3340232	-2.16	0.440	-1.376721	067374
L3.	.4056581	.3197507	1.27	0.205	2210417	1.032358
пэ.	1 .4036361	.3197307	1.2/	0.203	2210417	1.032336
unemploy						
	1.36728	.5402687	2.53	0.011	.3083731	2.426187
L1.	.2119379	.5551452	0.38	0.703	8761267	1.300002
L2.	.1392771	.550209	0.25	0.800	9391126	1.217667
L3.	3528875	.5086948	-0.69	0.488	-1.349911	.644136
mamahh						
momshh	   <b></b> 4984201	1.046828	-0.48	0.634	-2.550166	1.553326
L1.	7102095	.9446156	-0.75	0.452	-2.561622	1.141203
L2.	.2991742	.9456232	0.73	0.752	-1.554213	2.152562
L3.	1.17496	.9231126	1.27	0.203	6343078	2.984227
шэ.	1.17490	. 9231120	1.2/	0.205	.0343070	2.304227
dadshh	l					
	-1.374345	1.117118	-1.23	0.219	-3.563857	.8151663
L1.	1.125483	1.073053	1.05	0.294	9776613	3.228628
L2.	271249	1.029627	-0.26	0.792	-2.28928	1.746782
L3.	-1.356219	.9764199	-1.39	0.165	-3.269967	.5575289
married	 					
	.0685229	.6184694	0.11	0.912	-1.143655	1.280701
L1.	3816194	.6165786	-0.62	0.536	-1.590091	.8268524
L2.	2363494	.5847782	-0.40	0.686	-1.382494	.9097947
L3.	.1847141	.6088827	0.30	0.762	-1.008674	1.378102
exmarried						
		.8025718	0.03	0.974	-1.547225	1.598799
L1.	•	.7361008	0.08	0.938	-1.385495	1.499967
L2.	.0979504	.7248066	0.14	0.893	-1.322644	1.518545
L3.	4539809	.7495784	-0.61	0.545	-1.923128	1.015166
widowed	 					
	.2452937	1.174816	0.21	0.835	-2.057303	2.547891
L1.	759252	1.203809	-0.63	0.528	-3.118675	1.600171
L2.	.3424676	1.178908	0.29	0.771	-1.96815	2.653085
L3.	.6323473	1.186795	0.53	0.594	-1.693728	2.958423
spouseinhh 	   .5873449	.6265284	0.94	0.349	6406282	1.815318
 L1.		.6008545	1.47	0.142	2944696	2.060837
	8317878			0.142		
L3.		.567237	-0.07	0.123	-1.152417	
шэ.	.0400552	.507257	0.07	0.545	1.152417	1.071111
singpar						
	.076967	.8312513	0.09	0.926	-1.552256	1.70619
L1.	.910372	.8210479	1.11	0.268	6988524	2.519596
L2.	-1.140602	.7400485	-1.54	0.123	-2.59107	.3098665
L3.	.6245074	.7549367	0.83	0.408	8551413	2.104156
kids01						
klasul	  7980921	.6904857	_1 16	0.248	-2.151419	.5552351
L1.	-1.22292	.772514	-1.58	0.240	-2.131419	.2911795
<u></u>	1.22272	• , , 2011	1.00	0.110	2.75702	• 2 3 1 1 7 3 3
kids24	•					
			1.43	0.154		2.453633
L1.	0245165	.6984999	-0.04	0.972	-1.393551	1.344518
kids510	 					
VICCOIL	I					

		EE 4 4000	1 00	0 000	F0000F4	0 505600
		.7744339	1.28	0.202	5300374	2.505688
L1.	.4606302	.8610976	0.53	0.593	-1.22709	2.148351
kids1115						
	.5859089	.7484377	0.78	0.434	8810021	2.05282
L1.	.1776251	.7060363	0.25	0.801	-1.206181	1.561431
kids16up						
		.3153615	0.51	0.608	4565033	.7796911
L1.		.3093736	-0.16	0.870	6568599	.5558625
шт.	0304907	.3093730	-0.10	0.070	0300399	.3330023
1 1 1 10 1						
nchild01_						
		.3836252	0.83	0.408	43481	1.068973
L1.	1.098456	.508821	2.16	0.031	.1011852	2.095727
nchild24						
	.0534835	.4148769	0.13	0.897	7596602	.8666273
L1.	.1412851	.5234447	0.27	0.787	8846478	1.167218
	1					
nchild510	! 					
_		701041	-1.14	0 255	0 174	E77EE01
	•	.701941		0.255	-2.174	.5775581
L1.	5933778	.6277012	-0.95	0.344	-1.82365	.6368941
nchild1115_						
	4339029	.6811432	-0.64	0.524	-1.768919	.9011133
L1.	688985	.6069256	-1.14	0.256	-1.878537	.5005672
	1					
m_age16	.2489848	.6345839	0.39	0.695	9947767	1.492746
m age16sq		.0310942	0.38	0.702	0490262	.0728609
m age16cub		.0006315	-0.54	0.586	0015819	.0008937
m age16qua		4.39e-06	0.54	0.599	-6.29e-06	.0000109
f_age16		.5591703	1.11	0.268	4770133	1.714894
f_age16sq		.0275609	-0.43	0.668	0658431	.0421934
f_age16cub		.0005616	0.24	0.813	0009675	.0012338
f_age16qua	-1.20e-06	3.92e-06	-0.31	0.759	-8.88e-06	6.47e-06
Iel tonext 1	4107711	.478443	-0.86	0.391	-1.348502	.5269599
Iel tonext 2	.5814426	.8013482	0.73	0.468	9891711	2.152056
Tel tonext 3		1.546682	2.04	0.041	.1257095	6.188593
Iel tonext 4		1.49085	1.58	0.114	5681474	5.275875
Iel afprev 1		.3720266	2.81	0.005	.3144322	1.77275
Iel afprev 2		.9613245	1.15	0.250		
					7773227	2.991
_Iel_afprev_3		1.466818	1.88	0.060	1209933	5.628828
_Iel_afprev_4		1.423278	-0.22	0.826	-3.101896	2.477252
mags_14daysPRE		.1943773		0.691	3036388	.4583062
mags14_30	.0944642	.1727521	0.55	0.585	2441237	.433052
mags30 90	.3335509 .0364199	.0982291	3.40	0.001	.1410253	.5260765
nyt 14daysPREln	.0364199	.1208152	0.30	0.763	2003736	.2732134
nyt14 30ln		.1188546	-0.34	0.733	2734385	.1924628
nyt30 901n		.1646302	1.38	0.169	0963016	.5490369
_Igdpq_0_14_0		1.232724	-0.30	0.767	-2.781662	2.050527
_Igdpq_0_14_1		.289446	-0.28	0.777	6494314	.4851763
_Igdpq_0_14_3	0338998	.315389	-0.11	0.914	6520509	.5842514
_Igdpq_0_14_4		.7174261	0.58	0.561	9891864	1.823072
recession_14		17.71295	-0.52	0.600	-44.00217	25.4313
mkup_14		.0443974	-1.77	0.076	1657852	.0082495
mkdown_14	0300262	.0342051	-0.88	0.380	097067	.0370147
sschange 14	.0032984	.0025952	1.27	0.204	0017882	.008385
Iyear 1994					2.250311	
	1.779678			0.000	1.10329	2.456066
	, <u> </u>				1.10329	
				<b>-</b>	<b>_</b>	<b>-</b>

Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z=-39.76 Pr > z=0.000 Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z=-0.26 Pr > z=0.793 Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z=0.24 Pr > z=0.810

SHP Party Salience (row 6), Strength of Ideological Identity (row 7)

#### Column 1:

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: idpers	Number of obs Number of groups		46,417 7,639
R-sq:     within = 0.0271     between = 0.0116     overall = 0.0097	Obs per group: min avg max	=	1 6.1 13
$corr(u_i, Xb) = -0.0938$	F(128,7638) Prob > F	= =	6.17 0.0000

(Std. Err. adjusted for 7,639 clusters in idpers)

   pint	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Intervall
choice sd						
<sub>=-</sub> . <sub> </sub>	3.807043	.3312288	11.49	0.000	3.157744	4.456343
L1.	1.262128	.3149876	4.01	0.000	.6446663	1.879591
L2.	.9276394	.3026377	3.07	0.002	.3343865	1.520892
L3.	.3263398	.3076973	1.06	0.289	2768315	.929511
idex_sd						
	2.3753	.3038209	7.82	0.000	1.779728	2.970873
L1.	.8556986	.2947489	2.90	0.004	.2779098	1.433487
L2.	.6398216	.2804647	2.28	0.023	.0900337	1.18961
L3.	.0600531	.2707883	0.22	0.824	4707663	.5908725
satlife_sd						
	1.173065	.3038558	3.86	0.000	.5774247	1.768706
L1.	.18107	.3054778	0.59	0.553	4177505	.7798905
L2.	.4295192	.2971742	1.45	0.148	1530239	1.012062
satfin_sd						
	.3890968	.3010346	1.29	0.196	2010137	.9792073
L1.	2392752	.2822374	-0.85	0.397	7925381	.3139877
L2.	.1934583	.2852212	0.68	0.498	3656536	.7525702
L3.	1426134	.2799809	-0.51	0.611	6914529	.4062261
ln_heal_obj_sd						

 L1. L2. L3.		.2422604 .24509 .2506618 .2519304	-0.82 -0.10 -0.19 1.07	0.413 0.923 0.852 0.284	6730631 5042101 5380511 2237	.2767309 .4566774 .444681 .7640056
health_sub_sd  L1. L2. L3.		.3064706 .2997064 .2909871 .2891001	2.33 -0.01 0.61 -1.57	0.020 0.992 0.544 0.117	.1143008 5906894 3937552 -1.019453	1.315834 .5843245 .747074 .1139779
sattime_sd  L1. L2. L3.		.2805759 .2680867 .26351 .2523407	4.89 1.17 0.48 1.58	0.000 0.240 0.629 0.115	.8213651 2105337 3892498 0963945	1.921377 .8405134 .6438544 .8929195
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.	.0000908 0015019 0005385 .0010653	.0010843 .0014591 .0008033	0.08 -1.03 -0.67 1.30	0.933 0.303 0.503 0.195	0020348 0043621 0021131 0005443	.0022164 .0013583 .0010362 .0026748
nmoves L1. L2. L3.		.3346807 .3983055 .3673736 .3084216	-0.73 -0.05 -0.28 0.18	0.468 0.962 0.779 0.859	898932 7998024 8232834 5496501	.4132002 .7617738 .6170229 .6595321
owner  L1. L2. L3.		.3939154 .4209685 .4121365 .4019337	2.41 0.23 0.97 -0.41	0.016 0.821 0.331 0.684	.1762482 7299471 4070132 9517373	1.720613 .9204807 1.208788 .6240637
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	1.191054 .8338719 0690091 1.211583	.8024869 .9494424 .8692644 .9202614	1.48 0.88 -0.08 1.32	0.138 0.380 0.937 0.188	3820408 -1.027296 -1.773006 5923815	2.764149 2.69504 1.634988 3.015548
			-0.70		-3.855603 -2.421349 -3.312549 -2.365499	
dadshh  L1. L2. L3.	4359379 1.847497 -1.181963		-0.34 1.42 -0.91 -0.48	0.731 0.154 0.364 0.629	-2.917174 6940469 -3.736389 -3.139895	2.045298 4.389041 1.372463 1.898775
married  L1. L2. L3.	330612 -1.045522 .1618879	.7750916 .7804808 .7986834 .6961423	-0.43 -1.34 0.20 0.86	0.670 0.180 0.839 0.390	-1.850004 -2.575479 -1.403751 7667548	1.18878 .4844345 1.727527 1.962505
		1.223942 1.21859 1.260934	1.29 -1.36 -0.24	0.195 0.174 0.812	8142848 -4.044461 -2.771979	3.984241 .7330794 2.171574

L3.	.1740155	1.087011	0.16	0.873	-1.956825	2.304856
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	•	1.620721 1.691086 2.004154 1.444923	0.20 -1.90 1.08 0.43	0.838 0.058 0.282 0.667	-2.845506 -6.527029 -1.773135 -2.211395	3.508609 .1029555 6.084249 3.453495
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	4046448 2414644 .6761693 5716585	.5843216 .5737951 .5365395 .5085524	-0.69 -0.42 1.26 -1.12	0.489 0.674 0.208 0.261	-1.550076 -1.36626 3755954 -1.568561	.7407861 .8833317 1.727934 .4252438
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	-2.567986 1.306776 2769862 3360077	.8104174 .8590706 .8919836 .8297686	-3.17 1.52 -0.31 -0.40	0.002 0.128 0.756 0.686	-4.156627 377238 -2.025519 -1.962582	9793453 2.990791 1.471547 1.290567
inschoolYRS	.867367 4863556	1.257178 .986773	0.69 -0.49	0.490 0.622	-1.597048 -2.420702	3.331782 1.44799
inausbYRS L1.	3471731 4974736	.7899343 .720332	-0.44 -0.69	0.660	-1.895661 -1.909522	1.201315 .9145749
inaus3YRS  L1.	.2312437 304771	.4827485 .4733589	0.48 -0.64	0.632 0.520	715076 -1.232685	1.177563 .6231425
inunivYRS  L1.	.8396481 5061379	.5727524 .5368011	1.47 -0.94	0.143 0.346	2831039 -1.558415	1.9624 .5461396
kids01  L1.	-1.448046 3.748452	1.529945 2.641743	-0.95 1.42	0.344	-4.447158 -1.430089	1.551066 8.926994
kids24  L1.	0131248 .5622369	2.50564 2.391453	-0.01 0.24	0.996 0.814	-4.924867 -4.125669	4.898617 5.250142
kids510  L1.	•	1.946245 1.760799	0.94 -0.67	0.349	-1.99258 -4.628413	5.637771 2.274887
kids1115  L1.	4859287 .3034959	.8538844 .8291031	-0.57 0.37	0.569 0.714	-2.159777 -1.321774	1.187919 1.928766
kids16up  L1.	.3209093	.2768232	1.16 -0.04	0.246	2217402 5217389	.8635589 .5011271
nchild01  L1.	1.640704 -3.553248	1.45747 2.5688	1.13 -1.38	0.260 0.167	-1.216337 -8.588801	4.497746 1.482306
nchild24  L1.	•	2.443364 2.342979	-0.20 -0.07	0.838 0.945	-5.288635 -4.75534	4.290693 4.430425

```
nchild510 |
                                  -1.416604 1.905075 -0.74 0.457 -5.151075
                                                                                                                                     2.317866
                      --. |
                      L1. | 1.435585 1.719965
                                                                               0.83 0.404 -1.936018 4.807188
         nchild1115 |
                                    .7139576 .8002002 0.89
.0586557 .7724862 0.08
                                                                                                               -.8546545
                                                                                             0.372
                                                                                                                                         2.28257
                      --. |
                      L1. |
                                                                                             0.939 -1.455629
                                                                                                                                      1.572941
         nchild1618 |
                                    .5690091 .2766288 2.06 0.040 .0267408
.1636646 .2708566 0.60 0.546 -.3672887
                      --. |
                                                                                                                .0267408 1.111277
                      L1. |
                                                                                                                                          .694618
                                  .3286472 .4110499
              m age16 |
                                                                               0.80 0.424 -.4771236 1.134418
          m_agel6sq | -.0468713 .0190926 -2.45 0.014
                                                                                                               -.084298 -.0094446
                                                                                                               .0003629 .0018385
         m age16cub | .0011007 .0003764 2.92 0.003
         m age16qua | -7.69e-06 2.56e-06 -3.00 0.003 -.0000127 -2.66e-06
             f age16 | .1075235 .4322951 0.25 0.804 -.7398936 .9549405
           f agel6sq | -.0259411 .0201534 -1.29 0.198 -.0654473 .0135651
         f_age16cub | .0005856 .0004011
                                                                               1.46 0.144 -.0002006 .0013718
  f_age16qua | -3.95e-06 | 2.78e-06 | -1.42 | 0.155 | -9.40e-06 | -1.42 | 0.155 | -9.40e-06 | -1.42 | 0.155 | -9.40e-06 | -1.42 | -1.211882 | .2564208 | -4.73 | 0.000 | -1.714537 | -1.211882 | .2564208 | -4.73 | 0.000 | -1.714537 | -1.211882 | .285598 | -3.75 | 0.000 | -1.304713 | -1.211882 | .2621759 | -4.57 | 0.000 | -1.711039 | -1.211892 | -3.080316 | .2621759 | -4.57 | 0.000 | -1.711039 | -1.211892 | -3.080316 | .5062969 | -0.61 | 0.543 | -1.300513 | -1.211892 | -3.080316 | .5062969 | -0.61 | 0.543 | -1.300513 | .7141892 | -3.080316 | .5062969 | -0.61 | 0.543 | -1.300513 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .714892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .714892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .7141892 | .71
                                                                                                                                     1.49e-06
                                                                                                                                     2.239672
                                                                                                                                       -.709227
                                                                                                                                      -.4086327
                                                                                                                                      -.6831658
                                                                                                                                       3.781292
                                                                                                                                        .6844493
     Iel_afprev_3 | -.4020798 .3945374 -1.02 0.308 -1.175481
                                                                                                                                        .3713218
     4.39 0.000
2.97 0.003
                                                                                                               .4030569 1.052345
.1670053 .8139642
 mags 14daysPRE | .7277009 .1656115
          mags14 30 | .4904848 .1650174
          mags30 90 | -.417985 .0784202
                                                                               -5.33 0.000 -.5717101 -.2642598
nyt 14daysPREln | 1.178032 .2403908
                                                                               4.90 0.000 .7068002 1.649264
        nyt14_30ln | -.1713658 .2616242 -0.66 0.512 -.6842211 .3414896

    nyt14_3011
    -.1713638
    .2616242
    -0.66
    0.312
    -.6842211

    nyt30_901n
    -1.303238
    .1498895
    -8.69
    0.000
    -1.597063

    ecession_14
    1.881264
    1.436325
    1.31
    0.190
    -.9343273

    mkup_14
    -.209283
    .0387989
    -5.39
    0.000
    -.2853395

    mkdown_14
    -.0987211
    .0313689
    -3.15
    0.002
    -.1602127

    sschange_14
    .0032434
    .0019574
    1.66
    0.098
    -.0005936

    gdpq_0_14_0
    -.6299362
    1.388928
    -0.45
    0.650
    -3.352617

                                                                                                                                     -1.009414
                                                                                                                                     4.696856
     recession_14 | 1.881264 1.436325
                                                                                                                                      -.1332265
                                                                                                                                      -.0372294
       sschange 14 |
                                                                                                                                         .0070804
     sschange_14 | .0032434 .0019574
_Igdpq_0_14_0 | -.6299362 1.388928
                                                                                                                                      2.092744
   0.24 0.807
                                                                                                            -.3920972
                                                                                                                                        .5039199
                                                         .2261717 -0.41 0.684
                                                                                                            -.5352838
                                                                                                                                         .3514336
               _____cons | 69.05996 3.061748 22.56 0.000
                                                                                                               63.05809 75.06182
              sigma u | 24.667856
              sigma e | 11.45543
                   rho | .82260167 (fraction of variance due to u i)
(1) choice sd + L.choice sd + L2.choice sd + L3.choice sd = 0
              pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
                              ______
                                                                            ______
                                                                                                          ______
(1) | 6.323151 .732832 8.63 0.000 4.886599 7.759703
  (1) L.choice sd + L2.choice sd + L3.choice sd = 0
```

F(1, 7638) = 17.32Prob > F = 0.0000

(1) idex sd + L.idex sd + L2.idex sd + L3.idex sd = 0

pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf.	Interval]
(1)	3.930874	.6720648	5.85	0.000	2.613442	5.248305

( 1) L.idex\_sd + L2.idex\_sd + L3.idex\_sd = 0

F(1, 7638) = 7.76Prob > F = 0.0054

## Column 2:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Group variable:	 i dpers		N	 umber of	obs =	 37917
Time variable :				umber of		6398
Number of instru	ments = 133				roup: min =	0
Wald chi2(129)=	640.66				avg =	5.93
Prob > chi2 =	0.000				max =	12
	 	Corrected				
pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint	i I					
L1.	.0294213	.0122945	2.39	0.017	.0053245	.0535181
choice_sd						
		.3949818	7.17	0.000	2.056884	3.605184
L1.	•	.3807001	1.59	0.112	1416766	1.350641
L2.	•	.3625825	0.10	0.921	6748501	.746447
L3.	<b></b> 1976835	.3446882	-0.57	0.566	87326	.4778929
idex_sd						
	•	.3489701	6.22	0.000	1.485184	2.853122
L1.	•	.3382586	2.24	0.025	.0946236	1.420573
L2.	•	.3236532	0.72	0.474	4023758	.8663215
L3.	3199446	.3155335	-1.01	0.311	938379	.2984897
satlife_sd	İ					
		.3532291	3.48	0.000	.5375916	1.922224
L1.	•	.3550374	1.16	0.246	2840332	1.107688
L2.	.7015249	.3566808	1.97	0.049	.0024435	1.400606
satfin_sd						
<del>-</del>		.3579638	0.89	0.376	3847276	1.018465
L1.		.3273119	-0.59	0.557	8338439	.4491953
L2.		.3280086	1.68	0.093	0927414	1.193029
L3.	.430248	.3304252	1.30	0.193	2173736	1.07787
ln_heal_obj_sd						
	•	.2782376	-2.01	0.044	-1.104642	0139708
L1.	3300673	.2803833	-1.18	0.239	8796084	.2194738
L2.	3502442	.287884	-1.22	0.224	9144865	.2139982
L3.	025792	.2918283	-0.09	0.930	5977649	.546181
health_sub_sd	 					
		.3593398	0.44	0.661	5467902	.8617959
L1.	•	.3534928	-1.48	0.139	-1.215842	.169824
L2.		.3471393	-0.00	0.999	6806124	.6801486
L3.	2112108	.3488361	-0.61	0.545	894917	.4724954

sattime sd						
 L1. L2. L3.		.316981 .3091937 .2924511 .297222	3.59 1.10 -0.32 0.71	0.000 0.270 0.750 0.477	.5182234 2649836 6663165 3713207	1.760766 .9470333 .4800707 .793768
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.	.000127  0015266   .0006292   .0025277	.0013275 .0017926 .0011217 .0011829	0.10 -0.85 0.56 2.14	0.924 0.394 0.575 0.033	0024749 0050401 0015693 .0002092	.0027289 .0019868 .0028278 .0048463
nmoves L1. L2. L3.	.3496173   .3496173  3319462  0681561   .230404	.3836797 .4263074 .3843045 .3831699	0.91 -0.78 -0.18 0.60	0.362 0.436 0.859 0.548	402381 -1.167493 8213791 5205952	1.101616 .503601 .685067 .9814033
owner  L1. L2. L3.	.5972695   .5972695   .1774071   .5284072  3464479	.4845739 .4649876 .4498485 .4679778	1.23 0.38 1.17 -0.74	0.218 0.703 0.240 0.459	3524779 7339518 3532797 -1.263668	1.547017 1.088766 1.410094 .5707718
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	2.435003   2.435003   .9936232  6247994   .7580622	.9780513 1.072227 1.002849 1.061084	2.49 0.93 -0.62 0.71	0.013 0.354 0.533 0.475	.5180576 -1.107904 -2.590347 -1.321625	4.351948 3.09515 1.340748 2.83775
momshh L1. L2. L3.	4782767   .0733083   -1.580092   .4902281	1.38793 1.48023 1.298234 1.339253	-0.34 0.05 -1.22 0.37	0.730 0.961 0.224 0.714	-3.19857 -2.82789 -4.124584 -2.13466	2.242017 2.974507 .9644003 3.115116
dadshh L1. L2. L3.	-1.823316   1.049822   -1.305563  5599722	1.42577 1.444536 1.316742 1.451745	-1.28 0.73 -0.99 -0.39	0.201 0.467 0.321 0.700	-4.617773 -1.781416 -3.88633 -3.40534	.9711417 3.881061 1.275204 2.285396
L1.	-1.119174  7980159   .7513679   1.022493	.7842231 .8524766	-1.02 0.88	0.378	9194555	
	1.630757   -1.416501   .6577168	1.258435 1.344022	1.19 -1.13 0.49 0.70			4.32253 1.049987 3.291952 3.475271
	.5707839   -3.059493   3.117193	1.737205 2.221142		0.781 0.078 0.160 0.282	-6.464352 -1.236165	4.596194 .3453652 7.470551 5.204272
	   .685033  3859146		1.02 -0.61	0.306 0.540		1.997826 .8497687

L2. L3.	1.018001	.5700261 .6137629	1.79 -0.11	0.074 0.914	0992293 -1.268948	2.135232 1.136958
singpar L1. L2. L3.	-1.813522   1.401043  0007449   .7075605	.9651552 .9292338 .947701 1.113794	-1.88 1.51 -0.00 0.64	0.060 0.132 0.999 0.525	-3.705191 4202216 -1.858205 -1.475436	.0781475 3.222308 1.856715 2.890557
inschoolYRS  L1.	.3514107 .2768379	1.480295 1.103908	0.24 0.25	0.812 0.802	-2.549915 -1.886783	3.252736 2.440459
inausbYRS  L1.	.5572579 .2144691	.8739176 .7795705	0.64 0.28	0.524 0.783	-1.155589 -1.313461	2.270105 1.742399
inaus3YRS  L1.	.0298964	.5981649 .604976	0.05 -0.21	0.960 0.830	-1.142485 -1.315557	1.202278 1.055905
inunivYRS  L1.	.5128461   .0366442	.6174515 .5844119	0.83	0.406 0.950	6973367 -1.18207	1.723029 1.108782
kids01  L1.	   -2.053827   3.41704	2.541293 3.044717	-0.81 1.12	0.419 0.262	-7.03467 -2.550496	2.927017 9.384576
kids24  L1.	   -2.924368  8960128	2.447514 2.308071	-1.19 -0.39	0.232	-7.721406 -5.419748	1.872671 3.627722
kids510  L1.	3.129293   3.121071	2.320644 2.093946	1.35 0.54	0.178 0.592	-1.419086 -2.982987	7.677672 5.22513
kids1115  L1.	  0540524   1.69764	.9117641 .9580852	-0.06 1.77	0.953 0.076	-1.841077 1801727	1.732972 3.575452
kids16up  L1.	.1943263   .1363832	.333522 .3258756	0.58 -0.42	0.560 0.676	4593648 7750877	.8480174 .5023212
nchild01  L1.	2.345762	2.486077 2.964497	0.94 -1.11	0.345 0.269	-2.526859 -9.089043	7.218384 2.531574
nchild24  L1.	   2.059123   1.366442	2.385769 2.245911	0.86 0.61	0.388 0.543	-2.616899 -3.035463	6.735145 5.768347
nchild510  L1.	   -2.796261  5315984	2.279655 2.036487	-1.23 -0.26	0.220 0.794	-7.264303 -4.52304	1.67178 3.459844
nchild1115	    1724265  9295045	.8413282 .8922138	-0.20 -1.04	0.838 0.298	-1.821399 -2.678211	1.476546 .8192023
nchild1618	     .3418637	.3131796	1.09	0.275	271957	.9556844

```
.2882873 .3162371
                                            0.91 0.362
                                                              -.331526
        m age16 | -.6178549 .5713458 -1.08 0.280 -1.737672
                                                                          .5019624
      m_age16sq | .0090783 .0275551 0.33 0.742 -.0449287 .0630853

      m_age16cub | -.000106
      .0005593
      -0.19
      0.850
      -.0012022

      m_age16qua | 8.28e-07
      3.90e-06
      0.21
      0.832
      -6.83e-06

                                                                            .0009902
                                          0.21 0.832 -6.83e-06 8.48e-06
                                                                          .5185932
        f_age16 | -.6486368 .5955365 -1.09 0.276 -1.815867
                                          0.14 0.889 -.0530637
0.29 0.769 -.0010079
-0.48 0.629 -.0000106
1.15 0.250 -.7441405
      f_age16sq | .0040832 .0291571
f_age16cub | .0001777 .0006049
                                                                          .0612301
   .0013634
                                                                            6.40e-06
                                                                           2.861414
  -6.00 0.000
                                                            -2.292322
                   -1.33052 .3023873 -4.40 0.000 -1.923188 -.7378516
   Iel_tonext_4 |
   Iel afprev 1 |
                   1.024308 1.546507
                                            0.66 0.508
                                                              -2.00679
                                                                          4.055405
   Tel afprev 2 | -.7174741 .5998223 -1.20 0.232 -1.893104
                                                                          .4581559
  _Iel_afprev_3 | -.1031633 .4695006 -0.22 0.826 -1.023368
                                                                            .817041
   _Iel_afprev_4 | -.9949656    .3747713    -2.65    0.008    -1.729504    -.2604273
 mags 14daysPRE | .4108619 .1830221
                                            2.24 0.025 .0521452 .7695785

    mags_14daysPRE | .4108619
    .1830221
    2.24
    0.025
    .0521452

    mags14_30 | .3036407
    .1777218
    1.71
    0.088
    -.0446875

    mags30_90 | -.6508248
    .0838992
    -7.76
    0.000
    -.8152642

    nyt_14daysPREln | .6039616
    .2729484
    2.21
    0.027
    .0689925

    nyt14_30ln | -.4886267
    .2876098
    -1.70
    0.089
    -1.052332

    nyt30_90ln | -1.914185
    .1716633
    -11.15
    0.000
    -2.250639

    recession_14 | 1.502612
    1.77485
    0.85
    0.397
    -1.976029

    mkup_14 | -.2079897
    .0435914
    -4.77
    0.000
    -.2934272

                                                                          .6519689
                                                                          -.4863854
                                                                          1.138931
                                                                          .0750782
-1.577731
                                                                          4.981254
                                                                          -.1225522
      mkdown_14 | -.1070804 .0338584
schange_14 | .0022212 .0021406
                                            -3.16 0.002 -.1734417
                                                                          -.0407191
                                            1.04 0.299 -.0019743 .0064168
    sschange 14 |
                   -1.21208 1.7287
                                            -0.70 0.483 -4.60027 2.176111
   Igdpq 0 14 0 |
  ______
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -32.78 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -2.06 Pr > z = 0.039
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z=2.51 Pr > z=0.012 Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z=-0.96 Pr > z=0.338
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = -1.52 Pr > z = 0.128
 ______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 3.83 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.430
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 2.43 \text{ Prob } > chi2 = 0.657
  (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
        nl 1: (b[choice sd]+ b[L.choice sd]+ b[L2.choice sd]+ b[L3.choice sd]) / (1-
_b[L.pint])
______
       pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
______
       _n1_1 | 3.372865 1.020712 3.30 0.001 1.372306 5.373425
 (1) L.choice sd + L2.choice sd + L3.choice sd = 0
           chi2(1) =
                          0.31
         Prob > chi2 = 0.5753
        _nl_1: (_b[idex_sd]+_b[L.idex_sd]+_b[L2.idex_sd]+_b[L3.idex_sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
       pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
```

( 1) L.idex\_sd + L2.idex\_sd + L3.idex\_sd = 0

chi2(1) = 0.93Prob > chi2 = 0.3344

### Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

Group variable: in Time variable: in Number of instrum Wald chi2(125) = Prob > chi2 =	year		Nı	umber of umber of os per gr		37917 6398 0 5.93
pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint L1.		.0123233	2.40	0.016	.0054562	.0537625
choice_sd  L1.		.9054301 .5778978	3.13 1.08	0.002 0.279	1.058366 5075221	4.607587 1.757796
idex_sd  L1.	1.819042 .5270983	.8540206 .5529413	2.13	0.033 0.340	.1451922 5566466	3.492892 1.610843
satlife_sd  L1. L2.	.3958946	.3530732 .3557744 .3567345	3.43 1.11 1.94	0.001 0.266 0.052	.5174646 3014105 0069438	1.901486 1.0932 1.39143
satfin_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.3116375 2019655 .5503481	.3581652 .3278693 .3283621 .3303789	0.87 -0.62 1.68 1.33	0.384 0.538 0.094 0.185	3903534 8445775 0932299 2094745	1.013628 .4406466 1.193926 1.085587
<pre>ln_heal_obj_sd</pre>	5587354 3220042 3471424 0282866	.2787053 .2804658 .2878435 .2917072	-2.00 -1.15 -1.21 -0.10	0.045 0.251 0.228 0.923	-1.104988 871707 9113054 6000222	0124831 .2276986 .2170206 .5434491
health_sub_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.1581943 5450094 0151784 2155245	.3597025 .3532421 .346719 .3485006	0.44 -1.54 -0.04 -0.62	0.660 0.123 0.965 0.536	5468096 -1.237351 6947352 8985732	.8631981 .1473324 .6643784 .4675242
sattime_sd  L1. L2. L3.	1.141509 .3502369	.3178239 .3092205 .2926797 .2975716	3.59 1.13 -0.29 0.67	0.000 0.257 0.775 0.502	.5185853 2558242 6573327 3832456	1.764432 .9562979 .4899508 .7832138
preinc_hh	.000214	.0013303	0.16	0.872	0023933	.0028213

L1.	0014873	.0017814	-0.83	0.404	0049788	.0020042
L2.	.0006634	.0011175	0.59	0.553	0015268	.0028536
L3.	.0025823	.0011175	2.22	0.027	.000298	.0048667
шэ.	1 .0023023	.0011033	2.22	0.027	.000230	.0010007
nmoves	! 					
	.3615489	.3842454	0.94	0.347	3915582	1.114656
L1.	3304712	.4272473	-0.77	0.439	-1.167861	.5069181
L2.	0754676	.3848356	-0.77	0.439	8297316	.6787963
				0.534		.9900327
L3.	.2386407	.3833703	0.62	0.334	5127512	.9900327
owner	[ ]					
owner	.6026157	.4848201	1.24	0.214	3476141	1.552846
L1.	.1617703	.4654205	0.35	0.728	7504371	1.073978
L2.	.5219857	.4500584	1.16	0.726	3601127	1.404084
L3.	3266748	.4684648	-0.70	0.486	-1.244849	.5914992
шэ.	1 .3200740	.4004040	0.70	0.400	1.244049	. 3314332
unemploy	! 					
	2.418017	.974436	2.48	0.013	.5081575	4.327877
L1.	•	1.067663	0.95	0.340	-1.074799	3.110363
L2.	16176206	1.007603	-0.62	0.538	-2.580894	1.345652
L3.	.7306742	1.059805	0.69	0.491	-1.346505	2.807853
ъэ.	./300/42	1.039603	0.69	0.491	-1.346303	2.00/033
momshh	 					
	ı  5509447	1.396734	0 20	0.693	2 200404	2.186604
			-0.39	0.693	-3.288494	
L1.	.0994792	1.491416	0.07		-2.823642	3.0226 1.002895
L2.	-1.557142	1.306165	-1.19	0.233	-4.11718	
L3.	.4452034	1.335247	0.33	0.739	-2.171832	3.062239
ما ما ما ما ما						
dadshh	!	1 426000	1 0 4	0 015	4 506000	1 02502
		1.436928	-1.24	0.215	-4.596823	1.03583
L1.	1.082807	1.452991	0.75	0.456	-1.765003	3.930617
L2.	-1.407455	1.323298	-1.06	0.288	-4.001072	1.186161
L3.	5105611	1.447032	-0.35	0.724	-3.346692	2.32557
married		0000000	1 0 5	0.010	0.005106	64.0000
	•	.8737366	-1.25	0.210	-2.807106	.6178782
L1.	8131029	.7861861	-1.03	0.301	-2.353999	.7277936
L2.	.7744789	.8533777	0.91	0.364	8981107	2.447069
L3.	1.034478	.7941644	1.30	0.193	5220554	2.591012
exmarried	1 504550	1 000004	1 0 1	0.016	004000	4 400610
	1.704759	1.376994	1.24	0.216	9940999	4.403618
L1.	-1.459961	1.259407	-1.16	0.246	-3.928353	1.00843
L2.			0.52	0.602	-1.930678	3.328466
L3.	.9379757	1.306231	0.72	0.473	-1.62219	3.498142
widowed		0.050056	0.00	0 000	0 556105	4 401001
		2.050376	0.23	0.822	-3.556107	4.481221
L1.	•	1.735814	-1.73	0.084	-6.401554	.4027142
L2.		2.230495	1.40	0.162	-1.249986	7.493394
L3.	1.957768	1.719949	1.14	0.255	-1.413271	5.328807
spouseinhh	•	6706501	0 00	0 000	6500004	1 004455
		.6726581	0.99	0.322	6523004	1.984471
L1.		.6315114	-0.62	0.533	-1.631212	.8442675
L2.		.5698296	1.81	0.071	0871978	2.146493
L3.	0714417	.6137281	-0.12	0.907	-1.274327	1.131443
singpar		0.60=.55	4 00	0 0==	0 8 . 0 . 0 . 0	0.50005
		.9695661	-1.90	0.057	-3.742602	.0580274
L1.		.9344411	1.52	0.128	4101483	3.252794
L2.		.951163	0.07	0.943	-1.795729	1.932762
L3.	.6576466	1.119991	0.59	0.557	-1.537495	2.852788

inschoolYRS	 					
 L1.	.3829276   .2792759	1.478767 1.103385	0.26 0.25	0.796 0.800	-2.515402 -1.883319	3.281257 2.441871
inausbYRS  L1.	.6403546   .1571609	.8709517 .7780377	0.74	0.462 0.840	-1.066679 -1.367765	2.347388 1.682087
inaus3YRS  L1.	.0375989   .1337928	.5975199 .6046542	0.06 -0.22	0.950 0.825	-1.133519 -1.318893	1.208716 1.051308
inunivYRS  L1.	.5154311   .0367266	.6193637 .5861066	0.83	0.405 0.950	6984995 -1.185474	1.729362 1.112021
kids01  L1.	   -2.102974   3.525625	2.560919 3.007804	-0.82 1.17	0.412 0.241	-7.122283 -2.369563	2.916335 9.420813
kids24  L1.	   -2.866661  9742119	2.443272 2.289007	-1.17 -0.43	0.241	-7.655386 -5.460582	1.922064 3.512159
kids510  L1.	3.148391   3.112971	2.310671 2.097944	1.36 0.53	0.173 0.596	-1.380441 -2.998924	7.677224 5.224866
kids1115  L1.	  1127406   1.694135	.9141089 .9619976	-0.12 1.76	0.902 0.078	-1.904361 1913459	1.67888 3.579615
kids16up  L1.	.1898087   .1348656	.3336142 .3255563	0.57 -0.41	0.569 0.679	4640631 7729441	.8436805 .5032129
nchild01  L1.	2.375114   2.3754409	2.506512 2.927469	0.95 -1.16	0.343 0.246	-2.537559 -9.132144	7.287786 2.343325
nchild24  L1.	2.025   2.413416	2.381199 2.226826	0.85 0.63	0.395 0.526	-2.642065 -2.951082	6.692065 5.777914
nchild510  L1.	-2.818869 5403212	2.269509	-1.24 -0.26	0.214 0.791	-7.267025 -4.540428	1.629288 3.459786
nchild1115  L1.	1304554  9143423	.84458 .8964741	-0.15 -1.02	0.877	-1.785802 -2.671399	1.524891 .8427147
nchild1618  L1.	.3214739 .2983416	.3133548	1.03 0.94	0.305 0.345	2926902 3212663	.9356381 .9179495
m_age16 m_age16sq m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq	0001163   9.12e-07  6676267	.5712845 .0275579 .0005593 3.90e-06 .5969429 .0292405	-1.12 0.35 -0.21 0.23 -1.12 0.15	0.264 0.727 0.835 0.815 0.263 0.881	-1.757721 0443762 0012125 -6.74e-06 -1.837613 0529148	.4816727 .0636488 .00098 8.56e-06 .50236 .061706

```
f age16cub | .0001721 .000606 0.28 0.776 -.0010156 .0013597
    Iage 18 | 1.063473 .9192643 1.16 0.247 -.7382518 2.865198
 _Iel_tonext_3 | -1.237301 .2595734 -4.77 0.000 -1.746055
                                                           -.7285464
 _Iel_tonext_4 | -1.325448 .3043038 -4.36 0.000 -1.921872
                                                             -.729023
                                  0.67 0.503 -1.98802
-1.19 0.234 -1.887252
-0.16 0.871 -.9936831
-2.66 0.008 -1.730665
2.25 0.025 .0524266
1.71 0.087 -.0445075
 __Iel_afprev_1 | 1.030826 1.540256
                                                            4.049672
.4620786
nyt 14daysPREln |
   nyt14_30ln | -.4882455    .2880761    -1.69    0.090    -1.052864    .0763734
nyt30_90ln | -1.918484    .172052    -11.15    0.000    -2.2557    -1.581268
  recession 14 | 1.501226 1.77962 0.84 0.399 -1.986765 4.989216
      mkup 14 | -.2075599 .0435624 -4.76 0.000 -.2929405 -.1221792
    mkdown_14 | -.1075071 .0338032 -3.18 0.001 -.1737601 -.0412542

    sschange 14 | .0023126
    .0021393
    1.08
    0.280
    -.0018803
    .0065055

    __igdpq_0_14_0 | -1.224182
    1.73247
    -0.71
    0.480
    -4.61976
    2.171396

    __igdpq_0_14_1 | .0183899
    .2506834
    0.07
    0.942
    -.4729406
    .5097204

    __igdpq_0_14_3 | -.329051
    .2486388
    -1.32
    0.186
    -.816374
    .158272

______
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -32.66 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -2.05 Pr > z = 0.041
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = 2.52 Pr > z = 0.012
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = -0.98 Pr > z = 0.329
Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = -1.52 Pr > z = 0.129
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(6) = 7.08 Prob > chi2 = 0.313
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(6) = 5.03 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.540
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
     _nl_1: (_b[choice_sd]+_b[L.choice_sd]) / (1-_b[L.pint])
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
  ______
     _nl_1 | 3.56363 1.450375 2.46 0.014 .7209484 6.406312
______
     _nl_1: (_b[idex_sd]+_b[L.idex_sd]) / (1-_b[L.pint])
               ______
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
_____
_nl_1 | 2.417728 1.377414 1.76 0.079 -.2819548 5.11741
Column 4:
Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM
Group variable: idpers
                                       Number of obs = 37917
```

Group variable: idpers

Time variable: year

Number of obs = 37917

Number of groups = 6398

Number of instruments = 131

Obs per group: min = 0

Wald chi2(123) = 487.09

Prob > chi2 = 0.000

Number of obs = 37917

Number of obs = 37917

Number of obs = 37917

Number of obs = 37917

Aug = 5.93

prob > chi2 = 0.000

	 ı	Corrected				
pint	Coef.	Corrected Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
pint		010000	1 60		004516	0.455010
L1.	.0215076 	.0132776	1.62	0.105	004516	.0475312
choice_sd idex_sd	19.1173   3.03412	5.607645 6.068848	3.41 0.50	0.001 0.617	8.126521 -8.860604	30.10809 14.92884
satlife sd						
  L1.	1.194827	.364348 .3696718	3.28 1.30	0.001 0.195	.480718 2457447	1.908936 1.203342
L2.	•	.3822008	1.89	0.059	0265392	1.47166
satfin_sd		0556400	0.00	0 051	4004545	1 00000
 L1.	.3360739  2134077	.3756439 .3368599	0.89 -0.63	0.371 0.526	4001747 8736409	1.072322 .4468255
L2. L3.	.4645042	.3421713 .3491429	1.36 0.95	0.175 0.341	2061391 3515226	1.135148 1.017092
ln heal obj sd		,0131123	0.30	0.011	.001022	1.01,032
	4647436	.2958911	-1.57	0.116	-1.04468	.1151923
L1. L2.	3477674  1876191	.2895025 .3071928	-1.20 -0.61	0.230 0.541	915182 7897059	.2196471
L3.	0090328	.3077697	-0.03	0.977	6122504	.5941848
health_sub_sd	0021500	2720070	0.01	0.000	700640	7250655
 L1.	.0031588  3786965	.3738879 .3675057	0.01 -1.03	0.993 0.303	729648 -1.098995	.7359655 .3416015
L2. L3.	1415421 3315283	.3648606 .3673956	-0.39 -0.90	0.698 0.367	8566557 -1.051611	.5735715 .3885539
sattime sd	 					
<del>-</del>	.9220912	.3561316	2.59	0.010	.224086	1.620096
L1. L2.	.2256281  0942462	.3298767 .3033859	0.68 -0.31	0.494 0.756	4209184 6888717	.8721746 .5003793
L3.	.1641602	.3133103	0.52	0.600	4499168	.7782372
preinc_hh 	   .0001887	.0014316	0.13	0.895	0026173	.0029947
L1.	0017235	.0020282	-0.85	0.395	0056987	.0022517
L2. L3.	.0008825 .0027297	.0012501 .0012707	0.71 2.15	0.480 0.032	0015675 .0002392	.0033326
nmoves	 					
	.3032316		0.76	0.449	4816508	1.088114
L1. L2.	•	.4664273 .4062283	-1.39 0.09	0.163 0.931	-1.564446 761062	.2639154 .8313237
L3.	.3034973	.4150733	0.73	0.465	5100314	1.117026
owner	'	.5170459	0.73	0.465	6359744	1.390808
L1.	.3330753	.4866875	0.68	0.494	6208146	1.286965
L2. L3.	•	.4844877 .5059233	1.01 -0.80	0.312 0.424	4600547 -1.395679	1.439102 .5875038
unemploy	 					
 L1.	2.100693	1.012264 1.163567	2.08 0.21	0.038 0.832	.1166923 -2.033902	4.084695 2.527196
L2.	9891485	1.04089	-0.95	0.342	-3.029256	1.050959
L3.	.36828 	1.116512	0.33	0.742	-1.820043	2.556603

momshh	I					
 L1. L2. L3.	0470058 5903184 -1.126925	1.467632 1.590278 1.335859 1.428419	-0.03 -0.37 -0.84 0.16	0.974 0.710 0.399 0.870	-2.923512 -3.707205 -3.745161 -2.566226	2.8295 2.526569 1.491311 3.033072
dadshh  L1. L2. L3.	-2.481121   1.577128   -1.561444	1.509217 1.582633 1.364058 1.57736	-1.64 1.00 -1.14 -0.51	0.100 0.319 0.252 0.609	-5.439133 -1.524776 -4.234949 -3.897962	.4768907 4.679032 1.112061 2.285176
married  L1. L2. L3.	8601001 -1.090759   1.120326	.9164129 .8518898 .9288077 .8528621	-0.94 -1.28 1.21 1.03	0.348 0.200 0.228 0.304	-2.656236 -2.760432 7001032 7956807	.9360363 .5789144 2.940756 2.547477
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	1.611413   -1.891596   1.645287	1.422726 1.356704 1.52981 1.400618	1.13 -1.39 1.08 0.81	0.257 0.163 0.282 0.419	-1.17708 -4.550687 -1.353085 -1.613937	4.399905 .7674946 4.64366 3.876387
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	1231803   -2.382898   3.167831	2.184547 1.879132 2.32041 2.076449	-0.06 -1.27 1.37	0.955 0.205 0.172 0.298	-4.404813 -6.06593 -1.38009 -1.909593	4.158453 1.300134 7.715752 6.229939
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	.4236807  027083   1.017495	.6875477 .6967202 .612712 .6620283	0.62 -0.04 1.66 0.45	0.538 0.969 0.097 0.656	9238881 -1.39263 183398 -1.002779	1.771249 1.338463 2.218389 1.592324
singpar L1. L2. L3.	1.620881  2038732	1.009912 .9676532 1.047138 1.134134	-2.26 1.68 -0.19 0.43	0.024 0.094 0.846 0.664	-4.265481 275684 -2.256226 -1.730779	3067 3.517447 1.848479 2.714945
inschoolYRS  L1.		1.529647 1.172425		0.816 0.908	-2.642415 -2.163011	
inausbYRS  L1.	.4677504	.9193642 .8363508	0.51 0.12	0.611 0.907	-1.33417 -1.541652	2.269671 1.736783
inaus3YRS  L1.	.1029163		0.16 -0.36		-1.130517 -1.470397	
inunivYRS  L1.	.7263047	.653146 .6122881		0.266 0.765	5538379 -1.382688	2.006447 1.017437
kids01  L1.			-1.12 0.51	0.261		2.203772 6.75476
kids24	I					

	-3.120136	2.506132	-1.25	0.213	-8.032065	1.791793
L1.	-1.076216	2.193283	-0.49	0.624	-5.374972	3.22254
kids510						
	2.475275	2.413614	1.03	0.305	-2.255322	7.205871
L1.	2.053272	2.232003	0.92	0.358	-2.321373	6.427917
kids1115						
	0008453	.950406	-0.00	0.999	-1.863607	1.861916
L1.	1.754368	1.00084	1.75	0.080	207242	3.715977
kids16up						
<b>·</b>	.1527896	.3519624	0.43	0.664	537044	.8426232
L1.	1135931	.3373416	-0.34	0.736	7747704	.5475843
nchild01						
	3.675092	2.595178	1.42	0.157	-1.411363	8.761548
L1.	-1.513611	2.636499	-0.57	0.566	-6.681054	3.653832
nchild24	I					
	2.454352	2.446015	1.00	0.316	-2.339749	7.248453
L1.	1.469787	2.112146	0.70	0.487	-2.669944	5.609518
	l					
nchild510						
	-2.005361	2.372735	-0.85	0.398	-6.655835	2.645114
L1.	1 -1.563746	2.180868	-0.72	0.473	-5.838169	2.710676
,	1					
nchild1115						
	2727046	.8859161	-0.31	0.758	-2.009068	1.463659
L1.	9822633	.9387837	-1.05	0.295	-2.822246	.857719
11.	1 . 3022033	. 330 103 1	1.05	0.233	2.022210	.03//13
nchild1618	! 					
	.3162752	.3267381	0.97	0.333	3241196	.95667
L1.	.324836	.3222253	1.01	0.313	306714	.9563861
шт.	1 .324030	. 3222233	1.01	0.515	.300714	. 5505001
m age16	<b></b> 6758459	.6027313	-1.12	0.262	-1.857178	.5054858
m age16sq	.009274	.0289858	0.32	0.749	0475372	.0660852
m_age16cub	0000806	.0005884	-0.14	0.891	001234	.0010727
m_age16qua	1 5.57e-07	4.12e-06	0.14	0.892	-7.51e-06	8.63e-06
f age16	19978908	.631595	-1.58	0.114	-2.235794	.2400127
f age16sq	•	.031333	0.63	0.531	0410506	.0796361
f age16cub	0001054	.0006344	-0.17	0.868	0013487	.001138
f age16qua	-2.69e-07	4.52e-06	-0.06	0.952	-9.12e-06	8.58e-06
Iage 18		.9544403	1.05	0.295	8712434	2.870094
Iel tonext 2		.3084712	-6.00	0.293	-2.456112	-1.246926
Iel tonext 3		.2807885	-4.85	0.000	-1.912703	8120318
Iel tonext 4		.3740123	-4.41	0.000	-2.383467	9173655
iei_conext_4 Iel_afprev_1	9727795	1.682518	0.58	0.563	-2.324895	4.270454
iei_aipiev_i iel_afprev_2	9233123	.6231455	-1.48	0.363	-2.324693	.2980303
_Iel_afprev_3 Iel afprev 4	590097   -1.787941	.5205064 .4655676	-1.13 -3.84	0.257 0.000	-1.610271 -2.700437	.4300769 8754455
mags_14daysPRE	.3925923	.1910104	2.06	0.040	.0182189	.7669658
mags14_30	.2538425	.1891866	1.34	0.180	1169564	.6246413
mags30_90	6856708	.0894324	-7.67	0.000	860955	5103865
nyt_14daysPREln	.5973818	.2935311	2.04	0.042	.0220715	1.172692
nyt14_30ln	4044674	.3016927	-1.34	0.180	9957741	.1868394
nyt30_90ln	-1.806381	.1837835	-9.83	0.000	-2.166591	-1.446172
recession_14	.4047667	1.829367	0.22	0.825	-3.180726	3.990259
mkup_14	2052889	.0466634	-4.40	0.000	2967475	1138304
mkdown_14		.036244	-2.64	0.008	1668615	0247878
sschange_14	.002417	.0023117	1.05	0.296	0021138	.0069479
_Igdpq_0_14_0	1438743	1.780443	-0.08	0.936	-3.633479	3.345731
_Igdpq_0_14_1	.1301138	.2614107	0.50	0.619	3822417	.6424693

_Igdpq_0_14_3	2800295	.2643431	-1.06	0.289 -	7981325	.2380735
Arellano-Bond test Arellano-Bond test Arellano-Bond test Arellano-Bond test Arellano-Bond test	for AR(2) in for AR(3) in for AR(4) in	n first dif n first dif n first dif	ferences: ferences: ferences:	z = -2.12 z = 2.20 z = -0.87	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0.034 0.024 0.384
Sargan test of ove (Not robust, but Hansen test of ove (Robust, but can	not weakenerid. restric	d by many i tions: chi2	nstruments (8) =	4.05 Pro		

SHP Opinionation (row 2), political efficacy (row 9), confidence in government (row 10), satistifaction with democracy (row 11)

## Column 1:

Fixed-effects (within) regression Group variable: idpers	Number of obs = 21,188 Number of groups = 5,675	
R-sq:     within = 0.0380     between = 0.0736     overall = 0.0626	Obs per group:  min = 1  avg = 3.7  max = 7	
corr(u_i, Xb) = 0.0803	F(136,5674) = 3.75 Prob > F = 0.0000	

(Std. Err. adjusted for 5,675 clusters in idpers)

     pint	Coof	Robust Std. Err.	+	D>1+1	[95% Conf.	Intorvall
PINC						incervarj
opin sd						
		.4616807	2.54	0.011	.2684723	2.078614
L1.			-0.98	0.328	-1.45238	.485359
L2.		.485015	1.89	0.059	0330378	1.868592
L3.		.4694446	0.45	0.650	7074954	1.133086
į						
exteff sd						
<del>-</del>	4.39314	.4506395	9.75	0.000	3.509714	5.276565
L1.	.6841781	.416013	1.64	0.100	1313664	1.499723
L2.	4451453	.4229769	-1.05	0.293	-1.274342	.384051
L3.	.0568744	.3868368	0.15	0.883	7014735	.8152224
I						
demsat_sd						
	4.613729	.4833106	9.55	0.000	3.666256	5.561203
L1.	.574244	.4679382	1.23	0.220	3430937	1.491582
L2.	.7748158	.4544868	1.70	0.088	1161521	1.665784
L3.	1.036261	.4321167	2.40	0.017	.1891476	1.883375
poltrust_sd						
	.5592831	.4528761	1.23	0.217	3285272	1.447093
L1.	5445212	.4379017	-1.24	0.214	-1.402976	.3139334
L2.	. 1001000	.4432373	-0.30	0.763	-1.002384	.7354449
L3.	44973	.4396341	-1.02	0.306	-1.311581	.4121208
satlife_sd						

		45.40056	0.10	0 000	101000	1 005405
<del></del> .	•	.4548976	2.18	0.029	.1018892	1.885435
L1.		.4511384	0.04	0.967	8658326	.9029746
L2.	.550402	.4297679	1.28	0.200	2921074	1.392911
satfin sd	<u> </u>					
Satiii_su	•	.4430417	-0.74	0.462	-1.194792	.5422702
L1.	3685295	.4179561	0.88	0.402	4508242	1.187883
L2.	2855698	.4118721	-0.69	0.488	-1.092997	.5218569
L3.	•	.409111	0.50	0.619	5983724	1.005655
±0.	•2000111	. 103111	0.00	0.013	.0303721	1.000000
ln heal obj sd						
	2981179	.3688307	-0.81	0.419	-1.021167	.4249312
L1.	.1157692	.3698278	0.31	0.754	6092347	.8407731
L2.	1883868	.3795015	-0.50	0.620	9323548	.5555812
L3.	1134748	.3792024	-0.30	0.765	8568565	.6299068
health_sub_sd						
	.5999039	.4373113	1.37	0.170	2573933	1.457201
L1.	•	.4436297	-1.44	0.149	-1.51001	.2293574
L2.	.7781879	.4447545	1.75	0.080	0937009	1.650077
L3.	22706	.4367936	-0.52	0.603	-1.083342	.6292224
sattime sd	 					
	1.22717	.4119163	2.98	0.003	.4196563	2.034683
L1.	.0966719	.4132429	0.23	0.815	7134421	.9067858
L2.	1 .1865148	.3795981	0.49	0.623	5576425	.930672
L3.	0647122	.3650342	-0.18	0.859	7803187	.6508943
preinc hh						
- <del>-</del>	.0005692	.0022685	0.25	0.802	003878	.0050164
L1.	.0001042	.0033204	0.03	0.975	006405	.0066135
L2.	0020938	.0024333	-0.86	0.390	0068639	.0026764
L3.	0002333	.0027876	-0.08	0.933	0056981	.0052315
nmoves						
	•	.5281755	0.26	0.798	900172	1.17068
L1.	5747003	.5895341	-0.97	0.330	-1.730412	.5810118
L2.	.2735412 .2371781	.5671895 .4696522	0.48 0.51	0.630 0.614	8383669	1.385449 1.157876
L3.	.23/1/81	.4090322	0.51	0.614	6835198	1.15/8/6
owner	! 					
	2823628	.5892448	-0.48	0.632	-1.437508	.8727822
L1.	1328339	.6011197	-0.22	0.825	-1.311258	1.045591
L2.	•		-0.67			.8380992
L3.		.5872367	-1.17	0.241	-1.84039	.4620267
unemploy						
		1.315561	1.42	0.156	7135334	4.44447
L1.		1.542001	1.35	0.177	9405	5.105322
L2.	•	1.456934	-0.55	0.582	-3.659082	2.053212
L3.	2.030872	1.296944	1.57	0.117	5116333	4.573377
1.1						
momshh		2 200400	1 40	0 155	0 000075	1 2005
 т 1		2.389498	-1.42 1.00	0.155	-8.082075 -1.984228	1.286585
L1. L2.		2.064362 1.957528	1.10	0.318 0.271	-1.984228 -1.68259	6.109649 5.992415
L2.	•	1.97247	0.58	0.563	-2.725693	5.007896
пЭ.	T•T4TTOT	1.7/27/	0.00	0.000	2.123033	5.007090
dadshh	, 					
		2.169983	0.41	0.680	-3.357913	5.150079
L1.		2.242904	0.06	0.949	-4.252486	4.541413
L2.		2.408722	-0.25	0.801	-5.33045	4.113579
L3.		2.276785	-0.34	0.735	-5.234001	3.692738

married 	8614434	1.229929	-0.70	0.484	-3.272574	1.549688
L1. L2. L3.	.5751338  6221917   .4586975	1.169729 1.408193 1.123206	0.49 -0.44 0.41	0.623 0.659 0.683	-1.717982 -3.382789 -1.743216	2.868249 2.138405 2.660611
exmarried L1. L2. L3.		1.744201 1.958825 1.992557 1.707633	1.08 0.24 0.19 -1.22	0.280 0.811 0.849 0.224	-1.534774 -3.371508 -3.526409 -5.4253	5.303828 4.308585 4.285939 1.269928
widowed  L1. L2. L3.	.866791   -3.529213	2.40986 3.147144 4.340914 2.285352	0.36 -1.12 0.82 -0.22	0.719 0.262 0.412 0.829	-3.857455 -9.698817 -4.950365 -4.973132	5.591037 2.640392 12.06934 3.987196
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	3515766  5871031   .5160953	.9311358 .8989359 .857622 .8612252	-0.38 -0.65 0.60 0.79	0.706 0.514 0.547 0.429	-2.176959 -2.349361 -1.165172 -1.007759	1.473805 1.175155 2.197362 2.368902
singpar  L1. L2. L3.		1.474523 1.590696 1.48712 1.73632	-3.36 0.50 0.11 0.51	0.001 0.615 0.912 0.610	-7.839089 -2.317598 -2.751552 -2.517836	-2.057833 3.919148 3.079093 4.289867
inschoolYRS  L1.	  5666922   1.251991	1.664972 1.374196	-0.34 0.91	0.734 0.362	-3.830673 -1.441959	2.697289 3.945941
inausbYRS  L1.	   1.082211  9853218	1.030601	1.05 -1.00	0.294 0.319	9381612 -2.922991	3.102583 .9523472
inaus3YRS  L1.	  1912505  5970185	.6981342 .630239	-0.27 -0.95	0.784 0.344	-1.55986 -1.832528	1.177359 .6384908
inunivYRS  L1.		.7939899 .7252709	0.26 -0.45	0.792 0.650	-1.346746 -1.750975	1.766301 1.092641
kids01  L1.	2.395232	1.824015 2.13355	1.31 2.18	0.189 0.030	-1.180534 .4590243	5.970998 8.824171
kids24  L1.	4975462	2.713923 2.796906	-0.18 0.62	0.855 0.537	-5.817873 -3.757972	4.822781 7.208036
kids510  L1.	.6982938	2.667257 2.431572	0.26 -0.54	0.793 0.591	-4.530548 -6.071971	5.927136 3.46165
kids1115  L1.	4871969	1.254637 1.16561	-0.39 -0.06	0.698	-2.946764 -2.3592	1.97237 2.210883

kids16up	I					
		.4091264	-0.58	0.563	-1.038398	.5656905
L1.	·	.4177618	-0.69	0.488	-1.108856	.5290896
nchild01						
	-1.41391	1.651946	-0.86	0.392	-4.652356	1.824536
L1.	-3.468884	1.942812	-1.79	0.074	-7.277539	.3397703
nchild24	 					
	1.327771	2.603786	0.51	0.610	-3.776644	6.432186
L1.	-1.298815	2.693145	-0.48	0.630	-6.578409	3.980779
nchild510						
	.3250131	2.598485	0.13	0.900	-4.76901	5.419036
L1.	1.757403	2.361948	0.74	0.457	-2.872917	6.387723
nchild1115	 					
	.7298414	1.185975	0.62	0.538	-1.595124	3.054806
L1.	.4813837	1.085397	0.44	0.657	-1.646409	2.609176
		1.000007	0.11	0.007	1.010103	2.0031,0
nchild1618						
	•	.4265	-0.05	0.956	8593761	.81283
L1.	1.002436	.399924	2.51	0.012	.2184322	1.78644
m age16	   .8707807	.7068067	1.23	0.218	5148307	2.256392
m_age16sq		.0351106	-0.70	0.481	0935728	.0440875
m age16cub		.0007385	0.39	0.696	0011588	.0017368
m age16qua		5.32e-06	-0.22	0.826	0000116	9.26e-06
f age16		.7577726	1.63	0.103	2493477	2.7217
f_age16sq	0509928	.0360282	-1.42	0.157	1216219	.0196363
f_age16cub		.0007406	1.42	0.155	0003975	.002506
f_age16qua	-8.01e-06	5.32e-06	-1.51	0.132	0000184	2.41e-06
Iage_18		1.20504	0.81	0.420	-1.390774	3.333904
_Iel_tonext_2		.4835242	-0.36	0.716	-1.123955	.7718295
_Iel_tonext_3		.4131168	-0.34	0.731	951866	.6678677
_Iel_tonext_4		.4382121	-2.75	0.006	-2.063898	3457719
_Iel_afprev_1 Iel afprev 2		1.560298 .6838418	0.65 1.18	0.513 0.236	-2.037312 5305555	4.08025 2.150627
iei_aiprev_2 Iel afprev 3		.6509251	-0.71	0.236	-1.737494	.8146296
Iel afprev 4		.5791855	-0.85	0.476	-1.627533	.6433165
mags 14daysPRE		.2297208	0.45	0.656	3479046	.5527765
mags_14days1RB mags14 30		.2522053	0.76	0.445	3019632	.6868742
mags30 90		.1295078	-0.73	0.468	3478763	.1598934
nyt 14daysPREln		.3830813	2.23	0.026	.1031212	1.605093
nyt14 30ln		.4519613	1.59	0.112	1680922	1.603941
nyt30 901n		.3452004	-1.01	0.311	-1.026475	.3269742
recession 14		1.394255	2.10	0.035	.2012999	5.667845
mkup_14	0270932	.0618001	-0.44	0.661	1482451	.0940586
mkdown_14	0782682	.0394335	-1.98	0.047	1555729	0009635
sschange_14		.0024413	1.75	0.081	0005255	.0090464
_Igdpq_0_14_0		1.352237	-2.12	0.034	-5.522082	2202792
_Igdpq_0_14_1		.4367379	-2.52	0.012	-1.956652	2443055
_Igdpq_0_14_3		.3289693	0.56	0.572	459106	.8307051
_cons	50.89731 +	5.461837	9.32 	0.000	40.19003	61.6046
sigma u	22.991096					
sigma e	•					
rho		(fraction	of variar	nce due t	o u_i)	

( 1) opin\_sd + L.opin\_sd + L2.opin\_sd + L3.opin\_sd = 0

\_\_\_\_\_\_

```
pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
(1) L.opin sd + L2.opin sd + L3.opin sd = 0
    F(1, 5674) = 0.38

Prob > F = 0.5374
(1) exteff sd + L.exteff sd + L2.exteff sd + L3.exteff sd = 0
             Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t|
                                         [95% Conf. Interval]
(1) | 4.689047 1.057655 4.43 0.000 2.61564 6.762454
(1) L.exteff sd + L2.exteff sd + L3.exteff sd = 0
     F(1, 5674) = 0.12
        Prob > F = 0.7272
(1) demsat sd + L.demsat sd + L2.demsat sd + L3.demsat sd = 0
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t| [95% Conf. Interval]
(1) | 6.99905 1.132705 6.18 0.000 4.778516 9.219585
(1) L.demsat sd + L2.demsat sd + L3.demsat sd = 0
     F(1, 5674) = 6.90
        Prob > F = 0.0087
(1) poltrust sd + L.poltrust sd + L2.poltrust sd + L3.poltrust sd = 0
     pint | Coef. Std. Err. t P>|t|
                                         [95% Conf. Interval]
(1) L.poltrust sd + L2.poltrust sd + L3.poltrust sd = 0
                 1.74
     F(1, 5674) =
        Prob > F = 0.1866
Column 2:
Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM
______
                                  Number of obs = 15324
Group variable: idpers
                                  Number of groups =
Time variable : year
Number of instruments = 141
                                  Obs per group: min =
                                            avg = max =
Wald chi2(137) = 431.62
Prob > chi2 = 0.000
                Corrected
      pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
       pint |
```

L1.	.0364587	.0187929	1.94	0.052	0003747	.0732921
opin_sd  L1. L2. L3.	•	.5599063 .598749 .5647795 .5666628	1.06 -2.24 0.61 -0.18	0.290 0.025 0.543 0.858	5044731 -2.513401 7637408 -1.21175	1.690319 1663477 1.450154 1.009528
exteff_sd  L1. L2. L3.	3.844714 .3839217 3445108 0484088	.5332319 .5332414 .5114691 .4551932	7.21 0.72 -0.67 -0.11	0.000 0.472 0.501 0.915	2.799598 6612122 -1.346972 9405711	4.889829 1.429056 .6579502 .8437535
demsat_sd  L1. L2. L3.	5.072336 .5197386 .7916294 .9721142	.5713882 .5973467 .5679782 .525474	8.88 0.87 1.39 1.85	0.000 0.384 0.163 0.064	3.952436 6510394 3215874 0577958	6.192236 1.690516 1.904846 2.002024
poltrust_sd  L1. L2. L3.	•	.5351603 .5430253 .5295305 .5300452	0.72 -0.78 -0.94 -1.30	0.470 0.436 0.350 0.192	6620178 -1.486922 -1.533222 -1.730376	1.435772 .6416981 .542499 .3473629
satlife_sd  L1. L2.	.2494286 3607199 .3939361	.5258797 .5283183 .5258656	0.47 -0.68 0.75	0.635 0.495 0.454	7812766 -1.396205 6367414	1.280134 .6747648 1.424614
satfin_sd  L1. L2. L3.	0616282 .711088 .1270665 .4665102	.5226206 .5053643 .4955612 .4906367	-0.12 1.41 0.26 0.95	0.906 0.159 0.798 0.342	-1.085946 2794079 8442156 4951202	.9626893 1.701584 1.098349 1.428141
<pre>ln_heal_obj_sd L1. L2. L3.</pre>	7442733 2038231 5605959 4058157	.4263759 .4489224 .4756993 .4633781	-1.75 -0.45 -1.18 -0.88	0.081 0.650 0.239 0.381	-1.579955 -1.083695 -1.492949 -1.31402	.091408 .6760487 .3717576 .5023887
health_sub_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.5856079	.5526619 .5262017 .5246796 .5365966	1.06 -0.12 1.90 -0.00	0.289 0.901 0.058 0.999	4975895 -1.097013 0335001 -1.052454	1.668805 .9656598 2.023206 1.050966
sattime_sd  L1. L2. L3.	.1582049	.4880635 .4682846 .4496779 .4389148	1.97 0.34 0.67 -0.31	0.049 0.735 0.502 0.760	.0027091 759616 5796079 9946213	1.915883 1.076026 1.183097 .7258931
preinc_hh L1. L2. L3.	0013025	.0030068 .0034525 .0026321 .0035127	-0.43 -0.16 0.45 0.70	0.665 0.877 0.651 0.486	0071956 0073027 0039699 0044353	.0045907 .0062308 .0063478 .0093343
nmoves	.0628294	.6501632	0.10	0.923	-1.211467	1.337126

L1. L2. L3.	7926765  0697228   .4992976	.6538461 .5940359 .5687046	-1.21 -0.12 0.88	0.225 0.907 0.380	-2.074191 -1.234012 6153431	.4888383 1.094566 1.613938
owner  L1. L2. L3.	  0504348  1897173  1153982  9657145	.7609377 .6631796 .7147752 .6776708	-0.07 -0.29 -0.16 -1.43	0.947 0.775 0.872 0.154	-1.541845 -1.489525 -1.516332 -2.293925	1.440976 1.110091 1.285535 .3624958
unemploy L1. L2. L3.	2.672711   2.672711   1.778027   -1.591416   2.047239	1.588812 1.760545 1.464237 1.570075	1.68 1.01 -1.09 1.30	0.093 0.313 0.277 0.192	441304 -1.672577 -4.461268 -1.030052	5.786725 5.228631 1.278437 5.12453
momshh  L1. L2. L3.	-2.080636   -2.080636   1.263217   .0057521   .2667224	2.858225 2.170381 2.275887 2.011142	-0.73 0.58 0.00 0.13	0.467 0.561 0.998 0.894	-7.682654 -2.990651 -4.454904 -3.675044	3.521381 5.517085 4.466408 4.208489
dadshh L1. L2. L3.	-2.081051 3592958 .9665574 -2.325587	2.873023 2.482497 2.791745 2.261508	-0.72 -0.14 0.35 -1.03	0.469 0.885 0.729 0.304	-7.712073 -5.2249 -4.505163 -6.758061	3.54997 4.506308 6.438277 2.106887
married  L1. L2. L3.	•	1.418426 1.191019 1.528352 1.325026	-1.11 0.64 0.94 0.63	0.266 0.525 0.347 0.526	-4.356795 -1.577671 -1.558529 -1.757629	1.203334 3.091039 4.432502 3.436377
exmarried L1. L2. L3.	1.995361   1.000535   2.242484   -1.898853	2.242071 2.113042 2.107797 2.075979	0.89 0.47 1.06 -0.91	0.373 0.636 0.287 0.360	-2.399018 -3.140952 -1.888723 -5.967697	6.38974 5.142021 6.37369 2.169991
widowed  L1. L2. L3.		3.214519 3.443994 4.685717 2.638834	-0.34 -1.75 1.51 0.18	0.737 0.080 0.131 0.854	-7.378863 -12.77439 -2.11474 -4.686077	5.221821 .7258199 16.25293 5.657962
spouseinhh  L1. L2. L3.	.2559853   -1.214381   .0118783	1.0797 .9684559 .9412751 .9213209	0.24 -1.25 0.01 1.24	0.813 0.210 0.990 0.215	-1.860189 -3.112519 -1.832987 6641877	2.372159 .6837583 1.856744 2.947324
singpar  L1. L2. L3.	-3.247695 1.867959	1.660795 1.919268 1.759709 1.817318	-1.96 0.97 0.58 1.47	0.051 0.330 0.564 0.143	-6.502794 -1.893737 -2.434114 8984564	.007404 5.629655 4.463818 6.225299
inschoolYRS  L1. inausbYRS	1.438681	2.051634 1.540199	-0.53 0.93	0.594 0.350	-5.116216 -1.580053	2.926041 4.457415

 L1.	:	1.192944 1.154164	2.25 -1.01	0.025 0.310	.3405089 -3.432883	5.016762 1.091356
inaus3YRS  L1.	3681203 6259703	.8210864 .8540726	-0.45 -0.73	0.654 0.464	-1.97742 -2.299922	1.241179 1.047981
inunivYRS  L1.	  6895881   .321008	.9383795 .8378737	-0.73 0.38	0.462 0.702	-2.528778 -1.321194	1.149602 1.96321
kids01  L1.	   4.082381   5.313553	1.999167 2.790337	2.04	0.041 0.057	.1640866 1554078	8.000676 10.78251
kids24  L1.	     -2.523858   .2158588	3.029739 3.584291	-0.83 0.06	0.405 0.952	-8.462036 -6.809223	3.414321 7.240941
kids510  L1.	     3.310869  6201351	3.436651 3.179824	0.96 -0.20	0.335 0.845	-3.424844 -6.852476	10.04658 5.612205
kids1115  L1.	     .3590934   2.079505	1.336892 1.390776	0.27 1.50	0.788 0.135	-2.261166 6463647	2.979353 4.805376
kids16up  L1.	    5570218   .1044216	.5050635 .5088154	-1.10 0.21	0.270 0.837	-1.546928 8928382	.4328845 1.101681
nchild01  L1.	     -2.883616   -4.305593	1.776365 2.59997	-1.62 -1.66	0.105 0.098	-6.365228 -9.40144	.5979958 .7902538
nchild24  L1.	 	2.90453 3.487649	0.88 0.14	0.377	-3.124913 -6.344179	8.260634 7.327153
nchild510  L1.	     -2.822532   1.613608	3.368985 3.11023	-0.84 0.52	0.402	-9.425621 -4.482331	3.780557 7.709547
nchild1115  L1.	•	1.263447 1.279944	-0.46 -0.83	0.645 0.404	-3.058146 -3.576876	1.894475 1.440413
nchild1618  L1.	•	.4871861 .4760824	0.12 2.31	0.904 0.021	8963067 .1679943	1.013428 2.034203
m_age16 m_age16cub m_age16qua f_age16 f_age16sq f_age16cub f_age16quaIage_18 el_tonext_2 el_tonext_3 el_tonext_4	.0429113  0009328   6.27e-06   .3688686  0379951   .0012617  0000116   1.085659   .0930771  1077212	.9764257 .0482255 .001006 7.21e-06 1.05037 .0516202 .0010798 7.84e-06 1.238484 .5326131 .4470676 .4979936	-0.56 0.89 -0.93 0.87 0.35 -0.74 1.17 -1.47 0.88 0.17 -0.24 -2.23	0.574 0.374 0.354 0.384 0.725 0.462 0.243 0.140 0.381 0.861 0.810 0.026	-2.462965 051609 0029045 -7.86e-06 -1.689819 1391688 0008547 0000269 -1.341726 9508254 9839577 -2.084343	1.364553 .1374316 .0010389 .0000204 2.427557 .0631785 .0033781 3.81e-06 3.513044 1.13698 .7685152

```
mags_14daysPRE | -.0888894 .2522555 -0.35 0.725 -.5833011 .4055223 mags14_30 | .2110493 .2780981 0.76 0.448 -.3340129 .7561115
sschange_14 | .0040433 .0026709
                             1.51 0.130 -.0011916
                                                  .0092781
  Igdpq 0 14 0 | -2.49066 1.637998 -1.52 0.128 -5.701077
                                                   .7197571
 ______
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -20.75 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z = -0.54 Pr > z = 0.589
Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z = -0.23 Pr > z = 0.817
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z = 0.90 Pr > z = 0.366 Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z = -1.07 Pr > z = 0.286
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 0.97 \text{ Prob} > chi2 = 0.914
 (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(4) = 0.68 Prob > chi2 = 0.954
 (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
     _nl_1: (_b[opin_sd]+_b[L.opin_sd]+_b[L2.opin_sd]+_b[L3.opin_sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
______
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
______
   _nl_1 | -.5239584 1.702327 -0.31 0.758 -3.860459 2.812542
(1) L.opin sd + L2.opin sd + L3.opin sd = 0
       chi2(1) = 0.66
      Prob > chi2 = 0.4174
     nl 1: (b[exteff sd]+ b[L.exteff sd]+ b[L2.exteff sd]+ b[L3.exteff sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
______
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
______
    _nl_1 | 3.980853 1.467913 2.71 0.007 1.103797 6.857909
(1) L.exteff sd + L2.exteff sd + L3.exteff sd = 0
       chi2(1) =
                 0.00
      Prob > chi2 = 0.9937
     _nl_1: (_b[demsat_sd]+_b[L.demsat_sd]+_b[L2.demsat_sd]+_b[L3.demsat_sd]) / (1-
b[L.pint])
    pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]
```

\_nl\_1 | 7.634149 1.652531 4.62 0.000 4.395248 10.87305

( 1) L.demsat\_sd + L2.demsat\_sd + L3.demsat\_sd = 0

chi2(1) = 3.24Prob > chi2 = 0.0720

\_nl\_1:
(\_b[poltrust\_sd]+\_b[L.poltrust\_sd]+\_b[L2.poltrust\_sd]+\_b[L3.poltrust\_sd]) / (1-b[L.pint])

\_\_\_\_\_\_

(1) L.poltrust sd + L2.poltrust sd + L3.poltrust sd = 0

chi2(1) = 1.86Prob > chi2 = 0.1731

## Column 3:

Dynamic panel-data estimation, two-step difference GMM

 Group variable: idpers
 Number of obs
 =
 15324

 Time variable: year
 Number of groups
 =
 4366

 Number of instruments = 141
 Obs per group: min =
 0

 Wald chi2(129) =
 319.63
 avg =
 3.51

 Prob > chi2 =
 0.000
 max =
 6

Corrected pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval] \_\_\_\_\_\_ pint | L1. | .0382462 .0187241 2.04 0.041 .0015477 .0749447 opin\_sd | --. | exteff sd | --. | 5.554889 .9198559 6.04 0.000 3.752005 7.357774 L1. | 1.424763 .6193967 2.30 0.021 .2107679 2.638759 demsat sd | L1. | -.8111592 .6649763 -1.22 0.223 -2.114489 1.568927 5.112538 .4921705 poltrust sd | 1.408593 .9733908 1.45 0.148 -.4992184 3.316404 .2976225 .6606946 0.45 0.652 -.9973151 1.59256 --. | L1. | satlife sd | L2. | .3864483 .5227502 0.74 0.460 -.6381232 1.41102 satfin sd | --. | -.0498254 .5284532 -0.09 0.925 -1.085575 .9859238

L1.	.7615034	.5096357	1.49	0.135	2373643	1.760371
L2.	.1675438	.4917713	0.34	0.733	7963103	1.131398
L3.	.4467815	.4853705	0.92	0.357	5045271	1.39809
ln_heal_obj_sd						
	8219639	.4261393	-1.93	0.054	-1.657182	.0132538
L1.	2304069	.4478344	-0.51	0.607	-1.108146	.6473323
L2.	5803663	.4750429	-1.22	0.222	-1.511433	.3507007
L3.	440612	.4615396	-0.95	0.340	-1.345213	.463989
h 1 + h						
health_sub_sd 	ı   .5750902	.5489746	1.05	0.295	5008803	1.651061
 L1.	.0264394	.5240181	0.05	0.293	-1.000617	1.053496
L2.	1.073804	.5227822	2.05	0.040	.0491696	2.098438
L3.	1 .0253689	.5362859	0.05	0.962	-1.025732	1.07647
що.	1 .0255005	.3302033	0.05	0.302	1.025752	1.07047
sattime sd	! 					
	.9799583	.486281	2.02	0.044	.0268651	1.933052
L1.	.1253945	.4690866	0.27	0.789	7939984	1.044787
L2.	.3296379	.4488579	0.73	0.463	5501074	1.209383
L3.	1442309	.4398143	-0.33	0.743	-1.006251	.7177893
preinc hh	I					
<u>-</u>	0012933	.0030026	-0.43	0.667	0071783	.0045917
L1.	0008979	.0034427	-0.26	0.794	0076454	.0058497
L2.	.0009501	.0026305	0.36	0.718	0042057	.0061058
L3.	.0023092	.003351	0.69	0.491	0042586	.008877
nmoves						
	0115781	.6504003	-0.02	0.986	-1.286339	1.263183
L1.	8068292	.6533627	-1.23	0.217	-2.087397	.4737382
L2.	0497976	.5963058	-0.08	0.933	-1.218536	1.11894
L3.	.4650698	.5671977	0.82	0.412	6466172	1.576757
owner						
	0830648	.7603114	-0.11	0.913	-1.573248	1.407118
L1.	1274348	.6621156	-0.19	0.847	-1.425158	1.170288
L2.	0132885	.7132508	-0.02	0.985	-1.411234	1.384657
L3.	9446443	.6778824	-1.39	0.163	-2.273269	.3839808
,						
unemploy	0 561100	1 507000	1 (1	0 107	FF10011	F 672007
 <sub></sub> .	2.561103 1.820161	1.587883	1.61	0.107	5510911	5.673297 5.271637
L1.		1.76099	1.03	0.301	-1.631315	
L2. L3.		1.468257 1.563521	-1.23 1.30	0.220 0.193	-4.678416 -1.0296	1.077046 5.09929
щэ.	1 2.034043	1.303321	1.50	0.195	1.0290	3.09929
momshh	! 					
	·	2.854583	-0.69	0.490	-7.563193	3.626567
L1.	•	2.199134	0.50	0.614	-3.199989	5.420458
L2.	1195819	2.300769	-0.05	0.959	-4.629005	4.389842
L3.	.3614194	2.02107	0.18	0.858	-3.599805	4.322644
		_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
dadshh						
	•	2.84415	-0.84	0.399	-7.972113	3.176749
L1.	•	2.476295	-0.06	0.956	-4.989868	4.717031
L2.	.7113092	2.839076	0.25	0.802	-4.853177	6.275795
L3.	-2.462969	2.274705	-1.08	0.279	-6.921308	1.995371
married						
	-1.575433	1.41787	-1.11	0.267	-4.354406	1.203541
L1.	•	1.187903	0.70	0.483	-1.494664	3.16183
L2.	1.477598	1.52299	0.97	0.332	-1.507408	4.462604
L3.	.644931	1.322776	0.49	0.626	-1.947663	3.237525

exmarried						
 L1. L2. L3.	1.793368 1.154299 2.338235 -2.036896	2.263754 2.122712 2.121274 2.079955	0.79 0.54 1.10 -0.98	0.428 0.587 0.270 0.327	-2.643509 -3.00614 -1.819386 -6.113532	6.230245 5.314738 6.495855 2.039741
widowed  L1.	-1.106178	3.208451 3.47671	-0.34 -1.52	0.730 0.129	-7.394626 -12.09425	5.18227 1.534206
L2. L3.	6.630791 .3164773	4.76297 2.670617	1.39 0.12	0.164	-2.704459 -4.917836	15.96604 5.55079
spouseinhh L1. L2. L3.	.4754834 -1.249947 0078914 1.163535	1.079229 .9692726 .945905 .917836	0.44 -1.29 -0.01 1.27	0.660 0.197 0.993 0.205	-1.639766 -3.149686 -1.861831 63539	2.590732 .6497928 1.846048 2.962461
singpar  L1.	-3.081018 1.692515	1.661314 1.915968	-1.85 0.88	0.064	-6.337134 -2.062714	.1750976 5.447744
L2. L3.	1.092313 1.157479 2.433602	1.759158 1.818894	0.66	0.511	-2.290408 -1.131366	4.605366 5.99857
inschoolYRS  L1.	-1.275714 1.507917	2.067284 1.549962	-0.62 0.97	0.537 0.331	-5.327516 -1.529953	2.776088 4.545786
inausbYRS  L1.	2.607893 -1.091076	1.190539 1.158774	2.19 -0.94	0.028 0.346	.2744787 -3.362231	4.941307 1.18008
inaus3YRS  L1.	340184 6627399	.8240062 .8530196	-0.41 -0.78	0.680 0.437	-1.955206 -2.334628	1.274838 1.009148
inunivYRS  L1.	6316789 .3241165	.9390265 .8367026	-0.67 0.39	0.501 0.698	-2.472137 -1.315791	1.208779
kids01  L1.	3.751246 5.778761	2.007344 2.766785	1.87	0.062 0.037	183075 .3559617	7.685568 11.20156
kids24  L1.	•	3.004792 3.556161	-0.66 -0.02	0.509 0.982	-7.871791 -7.050955	3.906777 6.888942
kids510  L1.	•	3.480408 3.176112	1.07 -0.27	0.285 0.788	-3.102962 -7.077366	10.53999 5.372764
kids1115  L1.	.3246251 1.944125	1.3259 1.396835	0.24	0.807 0.164	-2.274091 7936218	2.923341 4.681872
kids16up  L1.		.5033883 .506322	-1.17 0.17	0.242	-1.575154 9072111	.3980917 1.077535
nchild01	•	1.782288	-1.44	0.150	-6.056976	.9294635

```
L1. | -4.748054 2.575733 -1.84 0.065 -9.796399 .3002905
       nchild24 |
            --. | 2.03111 2.883058 0.70 0.481 -3.619581 7.6818
L1. | .7469319 3.462365 0.22 0.829 -6.039179 7.533043
      nchild510 |
                                           -0.94
                                                    0.348
             --. | -3.204244 3.414563
                                                               -9.896664
                                                                             3.488177
             L1. | 1.843577 3.107027
                                                               -4.246084
                                             0.59
                                                     0.553
                                                                             7.933239
     nchild1115 |
             --. | -.5386635 1.256841 -0.43 0.668
                                                               -3.002027
                                                                              1.9247
             L1. | -.9622309 1.284981 -0.75 0.454 -3.480747 1.556285
     nchild1618 |
                   .0556494 .4872786
                                             0.11 0.909 -.8993991 1.010698
             --. |
                   1.065595 .4735006
                                             2.25 0.024
                                                               .1375506 1.993639
       m_age16 | -.679247 .9935063 -0.68 0.494 -2.626484
                                                                             1.26799

      m_age16sq | .0525022
      .0489178
      1.07
      0.283
      -.0433749
      .1483794

      m_age16cub | -.0011392
      .0010168
      -1.12
      0.263
      -.003132
      .0008536

      m_age16qua | 7.74e-06
      7.27e-06
      1.07
      0.287
      -6.50e-06
      .000022

      f_age16sq | -.0371969
      .0512236
      -0.73
      0.468
      -.1375932
      .0631995

      f_age16cub | .0012736
      .0010708
      1.19
      0.234
      -.0008251
      .0033723

      f_age16qua | -.0000118
      7.77e-06
      -1.52
      0.128
      -.0000271
      3.39e-06

                                                                           3.39e-06
                                             1.06 0.290 -1.114839 3.727676
0.24 0.809 -.9164637 1.1741
                   1.306418 1.235358
        _Iage 18 |
  .7160851
   Iel afprev 1 | 2.790826 1.473458
                                             1.89 0.058 -.0970987 5.678751
  _Iel_afprev_2 | .6299791 .7886512
                                             0.80 0.424 -.915749 2.175707
  _Iel_afprev_3 | -.604118 .7705968
                                             -0.78 0.433
                                                               -2.11446
                                                                             .906224
  .5790109
                                                                             .3789957
 mags_14daysPRE | -.1135421 .2512994 -0.45 0.651 -.6060799
mags14_30 | .1762334 .2777942

mags30_90 | -.1145241 .1449419

nyt_14daysPREln | .7921775 .4578429

nyt14_30ln | .9498994 .5279764

nyt30_90ln | -.7729768 .40557
                                            0.63 0.526 -.3682333
-0.79 0.429 -.398605
1.73 0.084 -.1051781
1.80 0.072 -.0849153
                                                                               . 7207
                                                                             .1695569
                                                                             1.689533
                                                                           1.984714
                                 .40557 -1.91 0.057 -1.567879
                                                                             .0219258
      2.059994 1.668825
                                             1.23 0.217 -1.210842 5.330831
   recession 14 |
     mkdown 14 | -.0571714 .0415425 -1.38 0.169 -.1385932
                                                                             .0093985
   sschange 14 | .0042166 .0026439
                                             1.59 0.111 -.0009654
  Igdpg 0 14 0 | -2.589282   1.617786   -1.60   0.109   -5.760083
  _Igdpq_0_14_1 | -1.080924 .4776283 -2.26 0.024 -2.017059 -.1447899
  _Igdpq_0_14_3 | .0998144 .3647534 0.27 0.784 -.615089 .8147179
  ______
Arellano-Bond test for AR(1) in first differences: z = -20.70 Pr > z = 0.000
Arellano-Bond test for AR(2) in first differences: z=-0.49 Pr > z=0.626 Arellano-Bond test for AR(3) in first differences: z=-0.18 Pr > z=0.855
Arellano-Bond test for AR(4) in first differences: z=0.91 Pr > z=0.362 Arellano-Bond test for AR(5) in first differences: z=-1.13 Pr > z=0.256
______
Sargan test of overid. restrictions: chi2(12) = 6.67 Prob > chi2 = 0.879
  (Not robust, but not weakened by many instruments.)
Hansen test of overid. restrictions: chi2(12) = 5.20 Prob > chi2 = 0.951
  (Robust, but can be weakened by many instruments.)
       nl 1: (b[opin sd]+ b[L.opin sd]) / (1- b[L.pint])
```

pint | Coef. Std. Err. z P>|z| [95% Conf. Interval]

\_\_\_\_\_\_

 _nl_1	-1.010118	1.40337	 -0.72	0.472	-3.760672	1.740436 
_nl_1:	(_b[exteff_s	sd]+_b[L.ext	eff_sd])	/ (1b	[L.pint])	
 pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	Z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
_nl_1	7.257213	1.492871	4.86	0.000	4.331239	10.18319
_nl_1:	(_b[demsat_s	sd]+_b[L.dem	sat_sd])	/ (1b	[L.pint])	
 pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
_nl_1	2.630167	1.479384	1.78	0.075	269372	5.529707
 _nl_1:	(_b[poltrust	:_sd]+_b[L.p	oltrust_s	sd]) / (	1b[L.pint])	
 pint	Coef.	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf.	Interval]
 _nl_1	1.774066	1.553947	1.14	0.254	-1.271613	4.819746